

**Phytochemical Investigation of Natural Sweetener from *Stevia rebaudiana* (Bartoni)**

A Dissertation submitted to the Central University of Punjab

For the Award of

**Master of Pharmacy**

**In**

**Medicinal Chemistry**

**By**

**Mayank**

**Research Supervisor: Dr. Vikas Jaitak**



**Centre for Chemical and Pharmaceutical Sciences**

**School of Basic and Applied Sciences**

**Central University of Punjab, Bathinda**

**October, 2014**

## DECLARATION

I declare that the dissertation entitled “**Phytochemical Investigation of Natural Sweetener from *Stevia rebaudiana* (Bartoni)**” has been prepared by me under the guidance of research Supervisor Dr. Vikas Jaitak, Assistant Professor, Centre for Chemical and Pharmaceutical Sciences, School of Basic and Applied Sciences, Central University of Punjab. No part of this dissertation has formed the basis for the award of any degree or fellowship previously.

Mayank

Centre for Chemical and Pharmaceutical Sciences  
School of Basic and Applied Sciences,  
Central University of Punjab,  
Bathinda – 151001.

Date:

## CERTIFICATE

I certify that Mayank has prepared his dissertation entitled “**Phytochemical Investigation of Natural Sweetener from *Stevia rebaudiana* (Bartoni)**” for the award of M.Pharmacy degree of the Central University of Punjab, under my guidance. He has carried out this work at the Centre for Chemical and Pharmaceutical Sciences, School of Basic and Applied Sciences, Central University of Punjab.

Dr. Vikas Jaitak  
(Research Supervisor)  
Assistant Professor  
Centre for Chemical and Pharmaceutical Sciences,  
School of Basic and Applied Sciences,  
Central University of Punjab,  
Bathinda – 151001

Date:

## ABSTRACT

### “Phytochemical Investigation of Natural Sweetener from *Stevia rebaudiana* (Bartoni)”

Name of student : Mayank  
Registration Number : CUPB/M.Pharm-MC/SBAS/CPS/2012-2013/03  
Degree for which submitted : Master of Pharmacy  
Name of Supervisor : Dr. Vikas Jaitak  
Centre : Centre for Chemical and Pharmaceutical Sciences  
School of Studies : School of Basic and Applied Sciences  
Key words : *Stevia rebaudiana*, Steviol glycosides, MTT assay, Docking study, Isolation, Homology modelling.

## ABSTRACT

*S. rebaudiana* is an important plant because of the high concentration of steviol glycosides (SGs). Sugars and artificial sweeteners, which are used in general as well as in pharmaceutical field have shown multiple toxic effects. On the other hand SGs have shown sweetness profile many fold compared to sucrose along with many health benefits. The substitution of SGs as sweeteners seems to be a reasonable solution towards the safety issues. The antidiabetic activity of *S. rebaudiana* extract as well as SGs is well documented in literature. The association of diabetes with cancer is also well known factor. Taking in consideration the above mentioned factors we have investigated the anticancer potential of extracts of *S. rebaudiana*. Extracts was prepared using petroleum ether, ethyl acetate, methanol, aqueous methanol and water. Three cell lines (A-549, H-460 and MCF-7) have been used to evaluate the anticancer potential using MTT assay. In case of A-549, MVE-5 showing IC<sub>50</sub> value of 10 µg/ml. Moreover, IC<sub>50</sub> values of MVE-2 was also comparatively better and found to be less than 50 µg/ml and MVE-4 had shown IC<sub>50</sub> value of 90 µg/ml. In case of H-460 reasonably better IC<sub>50</sub> have been observed for MVE-4 and MVE-5 which is 88 µg/ml and 92 µg/ml, respectively. In H-460 reasonably better IC<sub>50</sub> have been observed for MVE-4 and MVE-5 which is 88 µg/ml and 92 µg/ml, respectively. But in case of MCF-7 breast cancer cell line MVE-1 and MVE-2 have shown IC<sub>50</sub> value of 90 µg/ml and 53 µg/ml, respectively. Thus, various extracts have shown good antiproliferative activity and *S. rebaudiana* can be further investigated for its anticancer potential. Furthermore docking study on EGFR,

PI3K and mTOR receptor revealed that SGs have good binding affinity towards all the three mentioned receptors and can be suitably modified to explore its anticancer potential. Moreover unfavourable ADME profile can be overcome by structure modification. Thus on the basis of *in-vitro* and *in-silico* data we can conclude that *S. rebaudiana* extracts have promising anticancer potential. Further isolation of compounds have also been done successfully and total seven compounds have been isolated. Two compounds MVR-1 and MVR-5 have been successfully characterized and found to be quercetin and stevioside respectively which are already known compounds. Many reported SGs have shown poorer taste quality. Moreover taste quality of all SGs are different from one another. Thus docking studies were performed on SGs by constructing homology models of T1R2 and T1R3 subunits of human sweet taste receptors to explore the sweetness mechanism. Ramachandran plot, PROCHECK results and ERRAT overall quality factor indicated the acceptable quality of models. The binding pattern indicated that Asn 44, Asn 52, Ala 345, Pro 343, Ile 352, Gly 346, Gly 47, Ala 354, Ser 336, Thr 326 and Ser 329 are the main interacting amino acids residues of T1R2 and Arg 56, Glu105, Asp 215, Asp 216, Glu 148, Asp 258, Lys 255, Ser 104, Glu 217, Leu 51, Arg 52 of T1R3 respectively. Amino acids interact with SGs mainly by forming hydrogen bonds with hydroxyl group of glucose moieties. Maximum binding affinity has been obtained with SGs having total four glucose molecules attached with it and increase or decrease in glucose molecules reduced the binding affinity. There is significant variation in docked poses of all SGs. Taking in consideration the diverse binding patterns of various SGs as well as their structural features, we have proposed the mechanism of sweetness in the form of multiple point stimulation model. The present study will be helpful to know the proper mechanism of sweetness as well as binding patterns of SGs to sweet taste receptor. It will further be helpful in understanding the difference in taste quality and will be used in improving the taste of SGs using semisynthetic approaches.

**(Mayank)**

**(Dr. Vikas Jaitak)**

**DEDICATED  
TO  
MY LOVING  
MUMMY AND PAPA**

## ACKNOWLEDGEMENT

First of all I would like to express my very sincere thanks to **Prof. (Dr.) P. Ramarao**, acting Vice chancellor and Dean, Academic Affairs, Central University of Punjab, Bathinda in his direction, valuable suggestions and listening my queries.

I would like to express my deepest gratitude to **Prof. (Dr.) R.G.Saini**, COC of Biosciences, Central University of Punjab, Bathinda for his valuable guidance and generous advice.

I consider myself fortunate to work under the supervision of **Dr. Vikas Jaitak**. This dissertation would not have been possible without the unwavering support, encouragement and patience of him. I took advantage of the occasion he gave me to work under his supervision to learn a great amount during this time. I enjoyed the stimulating and pleasant atmosphere in his research group.

I am very grateful to **Dr. Sandeep Singh**, Assistant Professor, Centre for Genetic Disease and Molecular Medicine, Central University of Punjab, Bathinda whose help and suggestions helped me to coordinate my project, especially the biological part of the project.

I would also like to thank **Dr. Vinod Pathania**, Assistant Professor, **Dr. Raj Kumar**, Assistant Professor, **Dr. Harish Holla**, Assistant Professor, Department of Chemical and Pharmaceutical Sciences for their help and support throughout the dissertation.

I wish to thank seniors **Arvind Negi, Jimi Marin Alex, Monika Chauhan, Ramit Singla and Vinay Kumar Gupta** for their great help during the whole study.

I would like to give heartiest thanks to all my classmates **Akanksha Sharma, Anil Rana, Ashish Ranjan Dwivedi, Gagandeep Kaur, Gaurav Joshi, Sheetal Meenia and Vijayinder Saini** for their Valuable support during the whole study.

I would like to extend my thanks to **Mr. Bhupinder Singh**, Assistant Library, **Mr. Rajesh Tiwari**, Junior Technical Assistant; **Mr. Roshan Kumar** Laboratory Assistant, **Mr. Vishal Thakur** Laboratory Attendent, Centre for Chemical and Pharmaceutical Sciences, Central University of Punjab, Bathinda for their generous help.

I would like to express my deepest gratitude to the whole computer center staff for their valuable help during *in-silico* studies throughout the project.

I wish to acknowledge all my juniors **Bhupinder Kumar Mittal, Anuradha Thakur, Archana Kashyap, Harveen Kler, Heena Singla, Himanshu Nayyar, Jagpreet Singh, Jasmin, Khushboo, Mansi Garg, Neha, Pankaj Kumar, Rajinder Pal, Sapna Kumari, Shelly Pathania, Shivani Sharma and Vivek Prakash Gupta** for their valuable help during the whole study.

I am finally indebted to my parents **Mr. Kanshi Ram and Mrs. Dhan Kumari** who gave all their best for my education.

Lastly, my thanks to Mother Nature for giving me life and hence, the opportunity to complete this dissertation.

**(Mayank)**

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

Sr. No.	Content	Page number
<b>1.</b>	Introduction ( <b>Chapter 1</b> )	1-5
<b>2.</b>	Review of Literature ( <b>Chapter 2</b> )	6-22
<b>2.1</b>	Biosynthetic pathway of Steviol glycosides	8
<b>2.2</b>	Chemical profile	8-13
<b>2.2.1</b>	Steviol glycosides	8-11
<b>2.2.2</b>	Non glycosidic diterpenes	11-12
<b>2.2.3</b>	Flavonoids and alkaloids	12-13
<b>2.3</b>	Pharmacokinetics profile of steviol glycosides	13-15
<b>2.4</b>	Pharmacological properties of <i>S. rebaudiana</i>	15-22
<b>2.4.1</b>	Anti-hyperglycemic effect	15-18
<b>2.4.2</b>	Anti-hypertensive effect	18-19
<b>2.4.3</b>	Antimicrobial activity	19
<b>2.4.4</b>	Anti-inflammatory and immunomodulatory activity	19-20
<b>2.4.5</b>	Anti-diarrheal activity	20
<b>2.4.6</b>	Anticancer activity	20-22
<b>3.</b>	Material and method ( <b>Chapter 3</b> )	23-37
<b>3.1</b>	Plant material	24
<b>3.2</b>	Chemicals	24
<b>3.3</b>	Cancer cell lines	24
<b>3.4</b>	Instruments	24-25
<b>3.5</b>	Computer and software	25
<b>3.6</b>	Extraction of plant material	25
<b>3.7</b>	<i>In-vitro</i> anticancer assay	25-26

3.7.1	Cell culture and treatments	26
3.8	Isolation and characterization of compounds	26-30
3.8.1	Isolation	27-29
3.8.2	Characterization of MVR-I	29
3.8.3	Characterization of MVR-5	29-30
3.8.3.1	Periodate oxidation of MVR-5	30
3.9	<i>In-silico</i> study	30-37
3.9.1	Ligand preparation	30-31
3.9.2	Homology modeling	31
3.9.2.1	Template selection	31
3.9.2.2	Model building	31-32
3.9.2.3	Model validation	32
3.9.3	Protein Preparation	32
3.9.4	Receptor grid generation	32-33
3.9.5	Glide Docking	33
3.9.6	QikProp	33
4	Result and Discussion ( <b>Chapter 4</b> )	38-75
4.1	<i>In-vitro</i> anticancer activity	39-42
4.2	<i>In-silico</i> anticancer study	41-64
4.2.1	EGFR receptor	43-48
4.2.2	PI3K-Gamma receptor	48-53
4.2.3	mTOR receptor	54-59
4.3	<i>In-silico</i> ADME prediction	59-64
4.4	Characterization of isolated compounds	65-66

<b>4.4.1</b>	Characterization of MVR-1	65
<b>4.4.2</b>	Characterization of MVR-2	65-66
<b>4.5</b>	Homology modeling of sweet taste receptor	66-75
<b>4.5.1</b>	Phylogenetic analysis and template selection	66-67
<b>4.5.2</b>	Homology modeling	68-69
<b>4.5.3</b>	Docking simulation study	69-74
<b>4.5.4</b>	SAR of steviol glycosides based on docking results	74-75
<b>5</b>	Summary ( <b>Chapter 5</b> )	76-79
<b>6</b>	References	80-88

#### LIST OF APPENDICES

<b>Appendix No</b>	<b>Contents</b>	<b>Page Number</b>
Appendix A	Spectral data of MVR-1	89-92
Appendix B	Spectral data of MVR-5	93-102
Appendix C	Publications	103-106

## LIST OF TABLES

Table No	Table Description	Page Number
1	Toxic effect of artificial sweeteners	3
2	Taxonomic classification of <i>S. rebaudiana</i>	7
3	List of instruments used in study	24-25
4	Isolated compounds from aqueous methanol extract of <i>S. Rebaudiana</i>	29
5	IC <sub>50</sub> value of various extracts as examined by MTT anticancer assay	42
6	G. score, lipophilicity, hydrogen bond and electrostatic energies if various compounds isolated from <i>S. rebaudiana</i> docked with EGFR receptor (PDB ID 2ITY)	44-48
7	G. score, lipophilicity, hydrogen bond and electrostatic energies if various compounds isolated from <i>S. rebaudiana</i> docked with PI3k receptor (PDB ID 3S2A)	50-53
8	G. score, lipophilicity, hydrogen bond and electrostatic energies if various compounds isolated from <i>S. rebaudiana</i> docked with mTOR receptor (PDB ID 4DRI)	55-59
9	ADME properties of compounds from <i>S. rebaudiana</i> as predicted by QikProp	61-64
10	G. score and protein ligand interaction of T1R2 and T1R2 for SGs of known sweetness profile	70

## LIST OF FIGURES

Figure no	Description of Figure	Page
1	Biosynthetic pathway of steviol glycosides	8
2	Chemical structure of steviol glycosides	10-11
3	Chemical structure of labedene type of glycosides isolated from <i>S. rebaudiana</i>	12
4	Chemical structure of flavonoids and alkaloids from <i>S. rebaudiana</i>	13
5	Phase II metabolism of steviol glycosides	15
6	Possible anti-hyperglycemic mechanism of stevioside and related compounds	17
7	Anticancer activity of steviol glycosides	21
8	Ligands used in <i>in-silico</i> study	34-37
9	Bar graphs of cytotoxicity potential of <i>S. rebaudiana</i> against A549, H460, MCF-7 breast cancer cell line	40-41
10	Interaction pattern of 13-[(2-O-β-Dglucopyranosyl-β-D-glucopyranosyl) oxy]-kaur-16-en-18-oic acid-(6-O-β-D-xylopyranosyl-β-D-glucopyranosyl) ester with EGFR receptor(PDB ID 2ITY) showing best G score.	44
11	Interaction pattern of quercetin-3-O-rutinoside with PI3K-Gamma receptor (PDB ID 3S2A).	48
12	Interaction pattern of SG 13-[(2-O-β-Dglucopyranosyl-β-D-glucopyranosyl) oxy]-kaur-16-en-18-oic acid-(6-O-β-D-xylopyranosyl-β-D-glucopyranosyl) ester with PI3K-Gamma receptor (PDB ID 3S2A)	49
13	Interaction pattern of Rebaudioside F with mTOR receptor (PDB ID 4DRI) showing best G score	54
14	MVR-1	65
15	MVR-5	66
16	Phylogenetic tree of T1R2 and T1R3 subunit of human sweet taste receptor	67
17	Homology model of T1R2 and T1R3 generated by Prime (Maestro 9.6)	68
18	Ramachandran plot of T1R2 and T1R3 in support of quality of models	68
19	Interaction pattern of steviol glycosides with T1R2 receptor	72
20	Interaction pattern of steviol glycosides with T1R3 receptor	72
21	Non overlapping and diverse poses of SG docked on T1R2 and T1R3	73
22	Multiple point stimulation model of the sweetness mechanism of steviol glycosides based on its structure, varied sweet taste and diverse docking poses	74

## LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS

<b>Sr no</b>	<b>Full form</b>	<b>Abbreviation</b>
1.	Insulin dependent diabetes mellitus	IDDM
2.	Non-insulin dependent diabetes mellitus	NIDDM
3.	Human sweet taste receptor	STR
4.	G protein coupled receptor	GPCR
5.	Amino-terminal domain	ATD
6.	Cysteine rich domain	CRD
7.	Transmembrane helical domain	TMD
8.	Gibberellic acid	GA
9.	Steviol glycosides	SGs
10.	High performance liquid chromatography	HPLC
11.	Phosphophenol pyrovate carboxy-kinase	PEPCK
12.	Mean arterial blood pressure	mABP
13.	Inter venous	I.V
14.	Glomerular filtration rate	GFR
15.	12-O-tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate	TPA
16.	Fetal bovine serum	FBS
17.	Lipopolysacchrude	LPS
18.	Phosphate buffer saline	PBS
19.	Tumor necrosis factor	TNF
20.	Interlukin	IL
21.	Nitric oxide	NO
22.	7, 12-dimethyl benz(a)anthracene	DMBA
23.	Reactive oxygen species	ROS
24.	Di-methyl sulfoxide	DMSO
25.	Nuclear magnetic resonance	NMR
26.	Mass spectroscopy	MS
27.	Ultri Violet	UV
28.	Thin layer chromatography	TLC
29.	Epidermal growth factor receptor	EGFR
30.	Protein data bank	PDB
31.	High throughput virtual screening	HTVC
32.	Standard precision	SP
33.	Extra precision	XP
34.	Absorption, distribution, metabolism and excretion	ADME
35.	Glide score	G. Score

# **CHAPTER 1**

## **INTRODUCTION**

# CHAPTER 1

## INTRODUCTION

Natural products which include plants, animals and marine products are the richest sources of various metabolites with diverse pharmacological activities (Dahanukar *et al.*, 2000). Nature has provided a special kind of defense mechanism in the form of secondary metabolites with specific activities (Bennett and Wallsgrove, 1994). Such type of pharmacologically active secondary metabolites have been utilized in ancient time against various diseases and disorders in the form of crude extract. With the advancement of technology different secondary metabolites have been isolated and characterized and many of them are in clinical practice against various diseases. The famous examples of clinically used natural products include vinca alkaloids, taxanes, quinine, artemisinin, metformin and many more which contributes the most in economy of pharmaceutical industries. So investigation of natural resources is an important aspect in pharmaceutical field, but about 90 % of natural resources in the world are still not explored properly (Harvey, 2000). Thus, further chemical investigation of compounds from natural resources may not only improve the economy of the pharmaceutical industry, but also provide full proof treatment of various chronic diseases. Among various diseases, diabetes mellitus (DM) is the subject of major concern throughout the World. The incidence of DM is rising globally because of urbanization, physical inactivity, obesity, stressful lifestyle and many other reasons. International Diabetes Federation (IDF) estimated that the total number of people in India with diabetes were around 50.8 million in 2010 and will be around 87.0 million by 2030 and thus India will hold top rank among countries with maximum prevalence of disease (Ramachandran *et al.*, 2010). This could be a bigger problem regarding the nation's health and economy, especially for developing countries like India. DM is majorly classified as insulin dependent diabetes mellitus (IDDM) which account for only 5-10% of total diabetic cases and non insulin dependent diabetes mellitus (NIDDM) which is the major form of diabetes with about 90-95% of those with diabetes (Association, 2013). Major factors for DM include genetic factors, lifestyle, environmental factors and dietary factors (Åkerblom and Knip, 1998). Among dietary factors, use of sucrose is immediately

associated with DM. It promotes positive caloric balance, excessive weight gain and thus obesity which is immediately associated with diabetes (Jurdak and Kanarek, 2009; Leong and Wilding, 1999; Persson *et al.*, 1992). Moreover, dietary intake of sucrose and related sweeteners are responsible for many other health problems such as dental caries, candidiasis, inflammatory bowel disease and cancer (Thomas and Glade, 2010). Multiple reports indicated that there is a higher chance of the development of cancer in people with diabetes as hyperglycemia and hyperinsulinemia play a major role in the development of cancer. (Larsson *et al.*, 2006; Larsson *et al.*, 2005). Thus, regular sugar consumption is immediately related to diabetes and directly or indirectly linked with malignant neoplastic disease. Hence there is a need of alternative sweetener which is free from such health problems and must have compatibility with diabetic conditions. Several synthetic sweeteners such as aspartame, saccharin, sucralose and acesulfame potassium are currently in use, but side effects of these sweeteners have been the subject of debate over many years and is yet to be resolved. Major side effects associated with artificial sweeteners is represented in Table 1.

**Table 1.** Toxic effects of artificial sweeteners

Sweetener	ADI(mg/kg/d)	Acute Toxicity	Chronic toxicity	Reference
Acesulfame-K	15	Headache	Clastogenic, genotoxic at high thyroid tumors in rats	(Whitehouse <i>et al.</i> , 2008)
Aspartame	50	Headache, dry mouth, dizziness, mood change, nausea, vomiting, reduced seizure threshold, thrombocytopenia	Lymphomas, leukemias in rats	
Cyclamate	1	--	Bladder cancer in mice, testicular atrophy in mice	
Neotame	2	Headache, hepatotoxic at high dose	Lower birth rate, weight loss	
Saccharin	5	Nausea, vomiting, diarrhea	Cancer in offspring of breast-fed animals, low birth weight, bladder cancer, hepatotoxicity	
Sucralose	5	Diarrhea	Thymus shrinkage and cecal enlargements in rats	

In modern society where the challenge of maintaining a healthy calorie balance

is overwhelming to over half of the population, non-calorie natural sweetener offer hope to those who wish to avoid the debilitating disease associated with excessive sugar consumption (Ogden *et al.*, 2006). Various plants provide one or more sweet principle components and among them *S. rebaudiana* is most promising herb which consists of multiple sweet steviol glycosides (SGs) which also have many health benefits (Tanaka, 1982). SGs interact with human sweet taste receptor (STR) and produce many fold sweetness compared to sucrose (Puri *et al.*, 2011). The main drawback of SGs is taste quality. Multiple semi-synthetic approaches have been applied to improve its taste quality but we are still away from the desired outcome (de Oliveira *et al.*, 2007; Jaitak *et al.*, 2009). In this perspective binding pattern of SGs to STR is an important investigation aspect for exploring key binding interactions responsible for sweetness quality so that groups necessary for sweetness can be identified and structure as a whole can be modified to improve sweetness quality of SGs. STR is a heterodimer composed of two subunits namely T1R2 and T1R3 and belongs to class C G-protein coupled receptor (GPCR) family (Li *et al.*, 2002). Each subunit of STR consists of a large amino-terminal domain (ATD) which is joined to seven transmembrane helical domain (TMD) by extracellular cysteine rich domain (CRD) (Brauner-Osborne *et al.*, 2007; Pin *et al.*, 2003). ATD of Class C GPCR is the biggest domain containing about 500-600 residues and hold active site for endogenous ligands (Pin, *et al.*, 2003). In STR, ATD of each subunit holds the active site for sucrose, glucose, sucralose and related sugars thus these sweeteners can be considered as orthostearic agonists of STR (Nie *et al.*, 2005; Xu *et al.*, 2004). Quality and magnitude of sweetness of various SGs with little variation in their glucose molecules differ significantly, which indicate that associated glucose molecules plays an importance role in the sweetness profile of SGs by interacting with STR. SGs with three to four monosaccharide subunits at C-13 position and one to two monosaccharide subunits at C-19 show maximum sweetness property which further indicate the importance of associated glucose moieties in sweetness of SGs (Obtani and Yamasaki, 2001). Thus, sweetness properties of SGs might be due to interaction of its glucose molecules with ATD domain of STR which holds active site for glucose. Thus, docking study of SGs can be done on ATD of both the subunits of STR to explore key binding interaction.

Anticancer activity of *S. rebaudiana* is yet another important aspect which can be explored further properly. Various extracts of *S. rebaudiana* was found to reduce blood glucose level by multiple known and unknown mechanism of actions and thus have inbuilt antidiabetic activity (Chatsudthipong and Muanprasat, 2009; Misra *et al.*, 2011; Shivanna *et al.*, 2013). Furthermore multiple literatures revealed that there is direct link between diabetes and cancer (Giovannucci *et al.*, 2010). The anticancer potential of biguanide and glitazone class of antidiabetic agents is well documented in literature which further indicates the direct association of diabetes and cancer. Thus it is quite reasonable to explore the anticancer properties of *S. rebaudiana*. Literature survey further revealed that stevioside which is the most abundant SG has shown significant anti-carcinogenic potential as well as apoptosis inducing ability (Brahmachari *et al.*, 2011; Paul *et al.*, 2012). Moreover isosteviol was found to inhibit DNA polymerase and human topoisomerase II, both of them are well known targets of anticancer drugs. Thus, exploring anticancer activity of *S. rebaudiana* may provide a good lead molecule which can be further modified to get useful anticancer compounds.

Keeping in view the above mentioned facts of natural products, sweetness as well as medicinal properties of SGs, present study was conducted to further explore the phytochemical and medicinal aspect of *S. rebaudiana*. Work has been conducted by considering the following two parts of objectives

### **Part 1**

- To extract and prepare different extracts of aerial part of *S. rebaudiana*.
- *In-vitro* study of extracts of *S. rebaudiana* for its anticancer potential.
- *In-silico* study for anticancer potential of already isolated compounds from *S. rebaudiana*.
- Isolation and characterization of natural sweeteners from extracts of *S. rebaudiana*.

### **Part 2**

- Homology modeling of human sweet taste receptor and docking study of SGs.

**CHAPTER 2**  
**REVIEW OF LITERATURE**

## CHAPTER 2

### REVIEW OF LITERATURE

*S. rebaudiana* (Bartoni) family *asteraceae* (Table 2) is an herbaceous perennial plant indigenous to Paraguay and Brazil where its leaves are used by local Guarani Indians as natural sweetener for hundreds of years (Jaitak *et al.*, 2008). 150 species of stevia are known, but among them only *S. rebaudiana* has sweet tasting properties (Mousumi, 2008). This plant is of worldwide importance today because its leaves are used as non-nutritive high potency natural sweetener in Japan, Korea China and in South America. It is now cultivated in some parts of Asia, Canada, China, Brazil and Paraguay. In India it is cultivated in Himachal Pradesh, Punjab, Haryana, Utter Pradesh, Madhya Pradesh, West Bengal, Karnataka and Tamilnadu (Vikas *et al.*, 2011). Overall consumption of stevia extract in Japan and Korea is around 200 and 115 tons/year respectively. Its water extract has beneficial effects on human health, having hypoglycemic, and hypotensive effects and as a source of natural antioxidant. Leaves of *S. rebaudiana* are useful in diabetes as natural substitute for sugar, used in baking, inhibits the formation of cavities and plaque in teeth, non-toxic, cardiogenic and is effective against microbes *Streptococcus mutans*, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, and *Proteus vulgaris*. Its leaves contain multiple entkaurene diterpene glycosides with steviol skeleton and characteristic organoleptic properties. Collectively all of them are known as SGs. Unlike synthetic sweeteners like aspartame, saccharine, cyclamate and sucralose, SGs are safe without any side effects (Vikas, *et al.*, 2011).

**Table 2.** Taxonomical classification of *S. rebaudiana*.

<b>Kingdom</b>	<i>Plantae – Plants</i>
Subkingdom	<i>Tracheobionta</i>
Superdivision	<i>Spermatophyta</i>
Division	<i>Magnoliophyta</i>
Class	<i>Magnoliopsida</i>
Subclass	<i>Asteridae</i>
Order	<i>Asterales</i>
Family	<i>Asteraceae</i>
Genus	<i>Stevia</i> Cav.
Species	<i>Stevia rebaudiana</i> (Bertoni)

## 2.1 Biosynthetic pathway of SGs

Biosynthetic pathway of SGs is well documented in literature (Brandle and Telmir, 2007). SGs are closely related to the gibberellins as both of them share a part of biosynthetic pathway. Kaurenoic acid is an intermediate in the biosynthesis of both gibberellic acid (GA) and SGs. In the biosynthesis of SGs the kaurenoic acid is converted into the tetracyclic diterpene steviol, which then proceeds through a multi-step glycosylation pathway to form the various SGs. Like all diterpenes, both GA and steviol are synthesized from the precursor geranylgeranyldiphosphate (Brandle and Telmir, 2007). The biosynthetic pathway showing synthesis of various SGs is as shown in Figure 1.

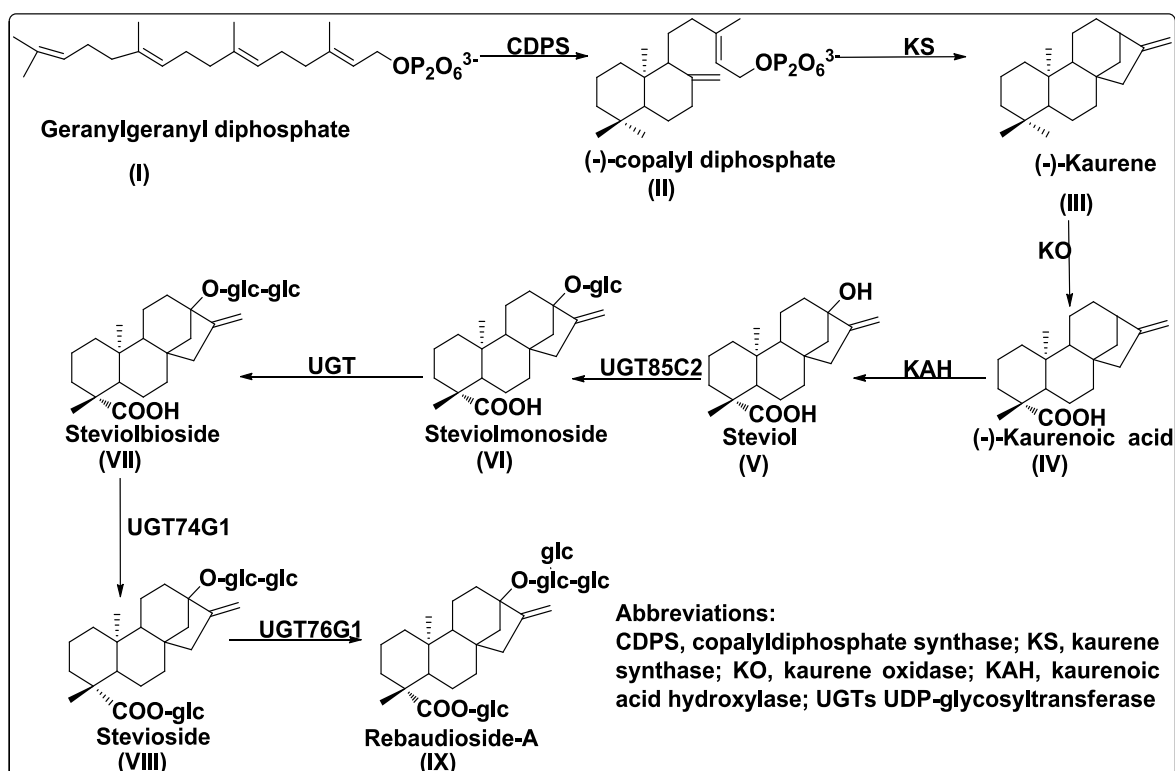


Figure 1. Biosynthetic pathway of SGs

## 2.2 Chemicals profile

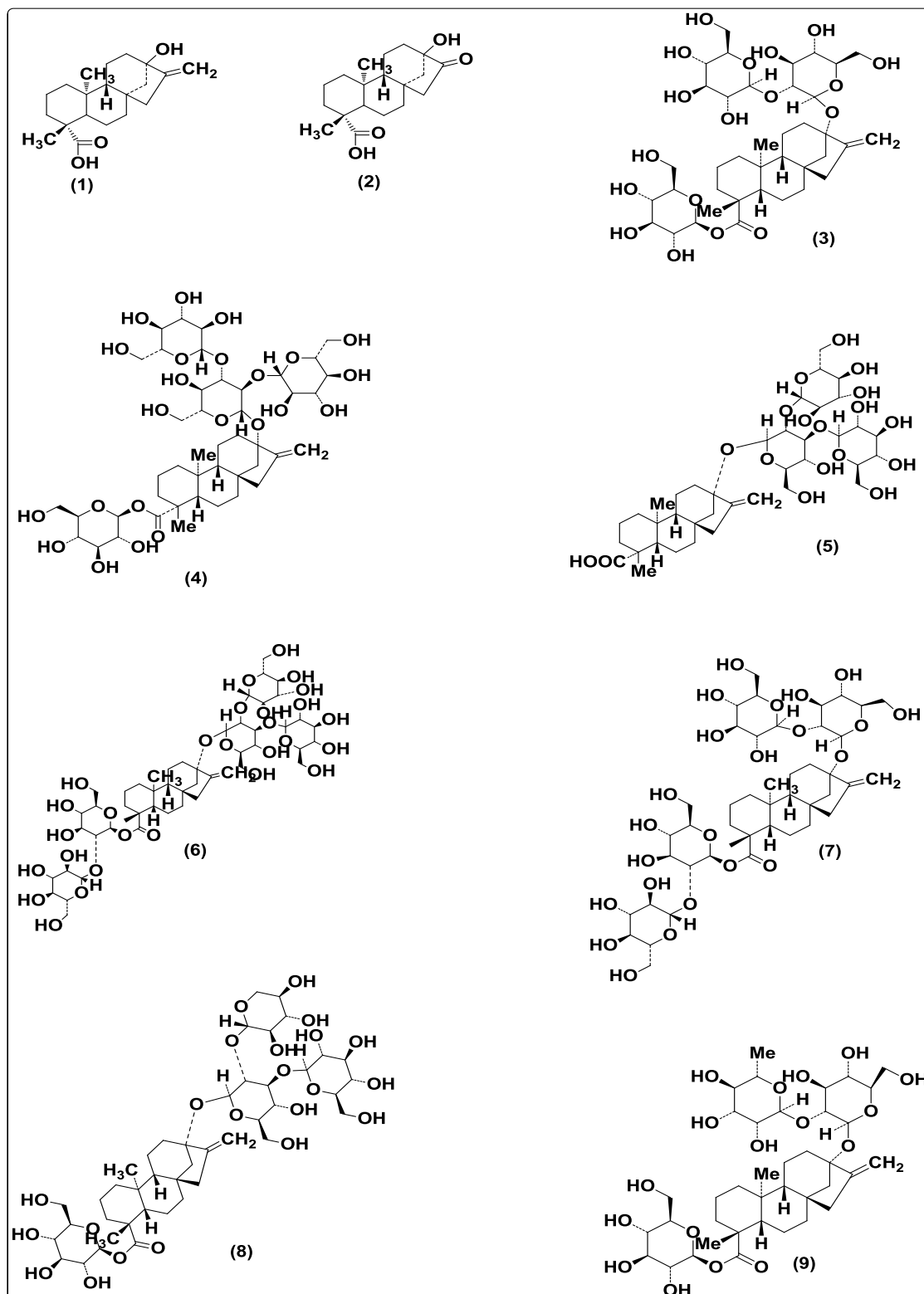
### 2.2.1 Steviol glycosides

*S. rebaudiana* is well-known for its high concentration of SGs. SGs generally contains glucose moieties which are joined with aglycone part termed as Steviol (1) (Puri, *et al.*, 2011). Isosteviol (2) which is oxidized product of steviol is well

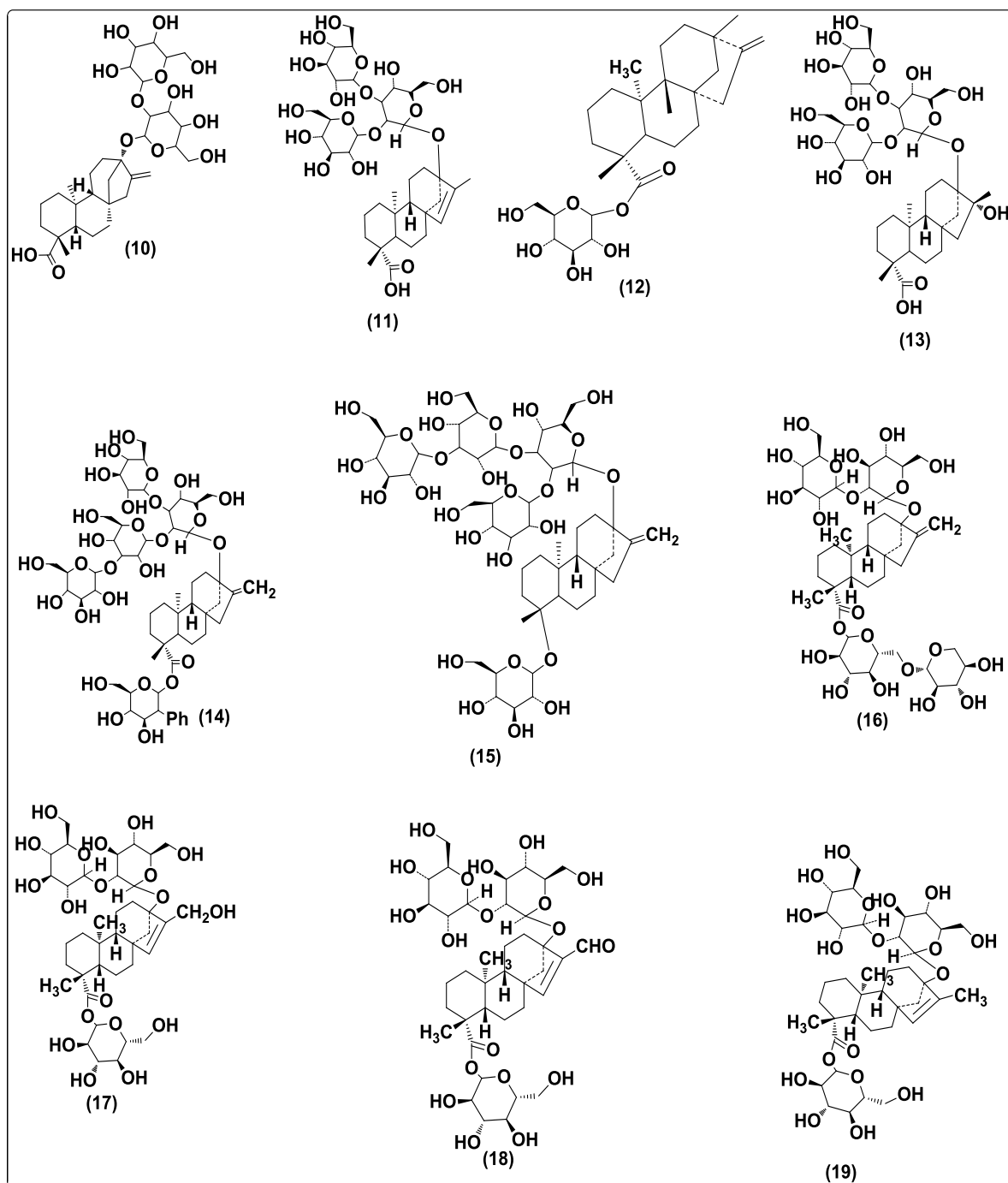
known for many biological activities including anticancer activity. Leaves of *S. rebaudiana* generally contain 6-10% stevioside (**3**), 2-4% rebaudioside A (**4**) and up to 1-2% other minor glycosides (Jaitak, *et al.*, 2008). The well known minor SGs include rebaudioside B (**5**), rebaudioside D (**6**), rebaudioside E (**7**), rebaudioside F (**8**), dulcoside A (**9**) and steviolbioside (**10**), (Brahmachari, *et al.*, 2011). Sweetness profile of all the above mentioned SGs except rebaudioside F is well established. Stevioside is approximately 250-300 times sweeter than that of sucrose. Similarly rebaudioside A is 350-450 times, rebaudioside B is 300-350 times, rebaudioside D is 200-300 times, rebaudioside E is 250-300 times, steviolbioside is 100-125 times and dulcoside is 50-120 times more sweeter than that of sucrose (Puri, *et al.*, 2011).

Taking in consideration the industrial importance of this plant several efforts were made to further isolate new SGs and a group of researchers have isolated three noble SGs which include 13-[(2-O-β-D-glucopyranosyl-3-O-β-D-glucopyranosyl-β-D-glucopyranosyl)oxy] *ent*-kaur-15-en-19-oic acid (**11**), 13-methyl-16-oxo-17-nor-*ent*-kauran-19-oic acid-β-D-glucopyranosyl ester (**12**) and 13-[(2-O-β-D-glucopyranosyl-3-O-β-D-glucopyranosyl-β-D-glucopyranosyl)oxy]-16β-hydroxy-*ent*-kauran-19-oic acid (**13**) (Prakash Chaturvedula *et al.*, 2011). Yet another group of researchers have isolated two new and unique minor diterpene SGs having α -glucosyl linkage. The structure of these compounds were found to be 13-[(2-O-(3-α-O-D-glucopyranosyl)-β-D-glucopyranosyl-3-O-β-D-glucopyranosyl-β-D-glucopyranosyl)oxy] *ent*-kaur-16-en-19-oic acid β-D-glucopyranosyl ester (**14**) and 13-[(2-O-β-D-glucopyranosyl-3-O-(4-O-α-D-glucopyranosyl)-β-D-glucopyranosyl-β-D-glucopyranosyl)oxy] *ent*-kaur-16-en-19-oic acid β-D-glucopyranosyl ester (**15**) (Chaturvedula, Upreti, *et al.*, 2011). Yet another attempt was made to isolate minor SGs and three new and one already known SGs have been isolated. The isolated new SGs were found to be 13-[(2-O-β-D-glucopyranosyl-β-D-glucopyranosyl)oxy]-kaur-16-en-18-oic acid-(6-O-β-D-xylopyranosyl-β-D-glucopyranosyl) ester (**16**), 13-[(2-O-β-D-glucopyranosyl-β-D-glucopyranosyl)oxy]-17-hydroxy-kaur-15-en-18-oic acid β-D-glucopyranosyl ester (**17**) and 13-[(2-O-β-D-glucopyranosyl-β-D-glucopyranosyl)oxy]-17-oxo-kaur-15-en-18-oic acid β-D-glucopyranosyl ester (**18**). 13-[(2-O-β-D-glucopyranosyl-β-D-glucopyranosyl)oxy]-kaur-15-en-18-oic

acid  $\beta$ -D-glucopyranosyl ester (**19**) is the already known SG isolated during this process (Chaturvedula, Clos, *et al.*, 2011). Structure of various isolated SGs in represented in Figure 2.



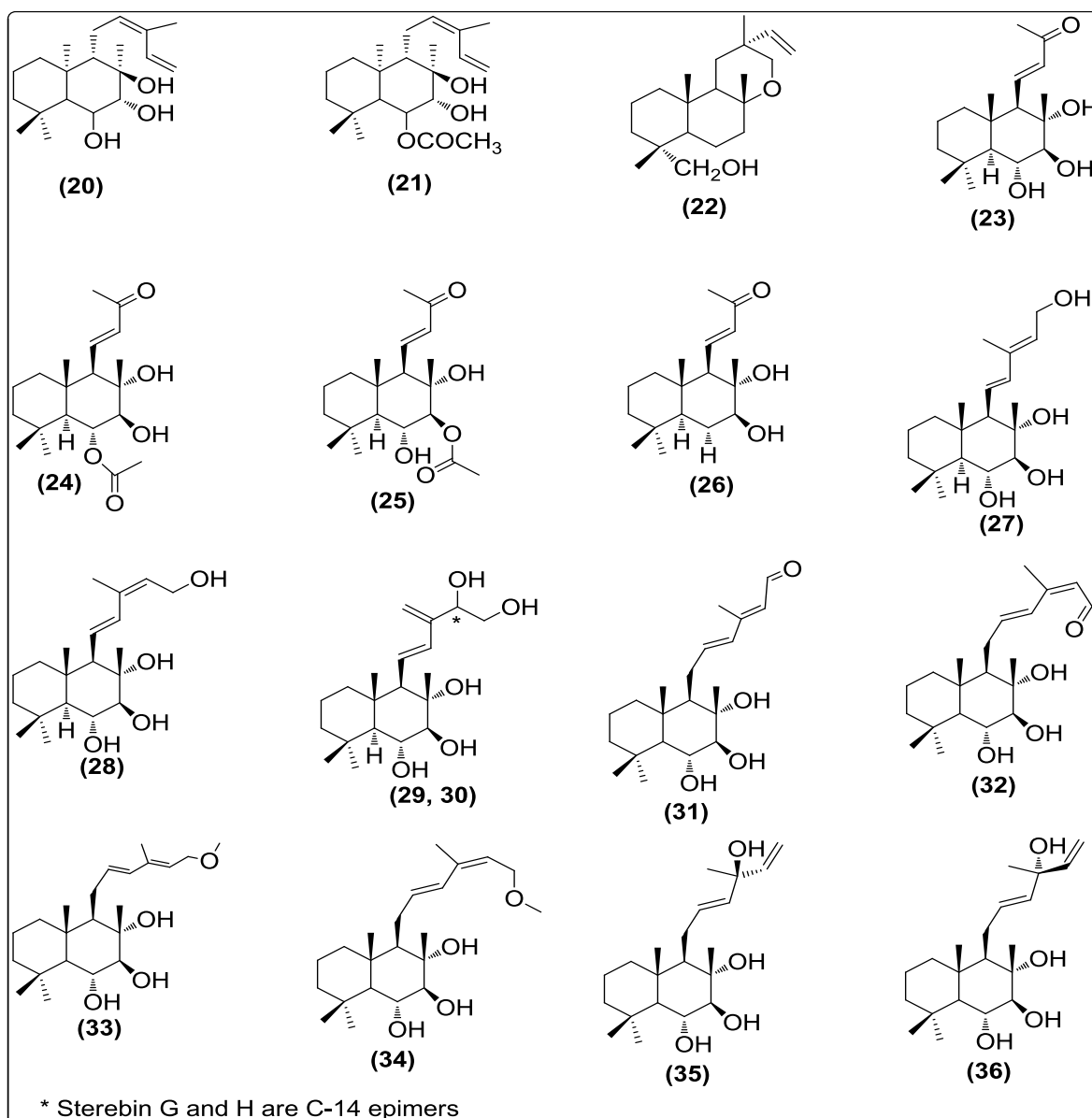
**Figure 2.** Chemical structure of SGs



**Figure 2.** Continue

### 2.2.2 Non-glycosidic diterpenes

Labdane-type diterpenes have also been isolated from *S. rebaudiana*. The various compounds of this category isolated from *S. rebaudiana* include austroinulin (**20**) (Figure 3), 6-O-Acetylaustroinulin (**21**), jhanol (**22**), Sterebins A-N (**23-36**), (De *et al.*, 2013; Wölwer-Rieck, 2012).

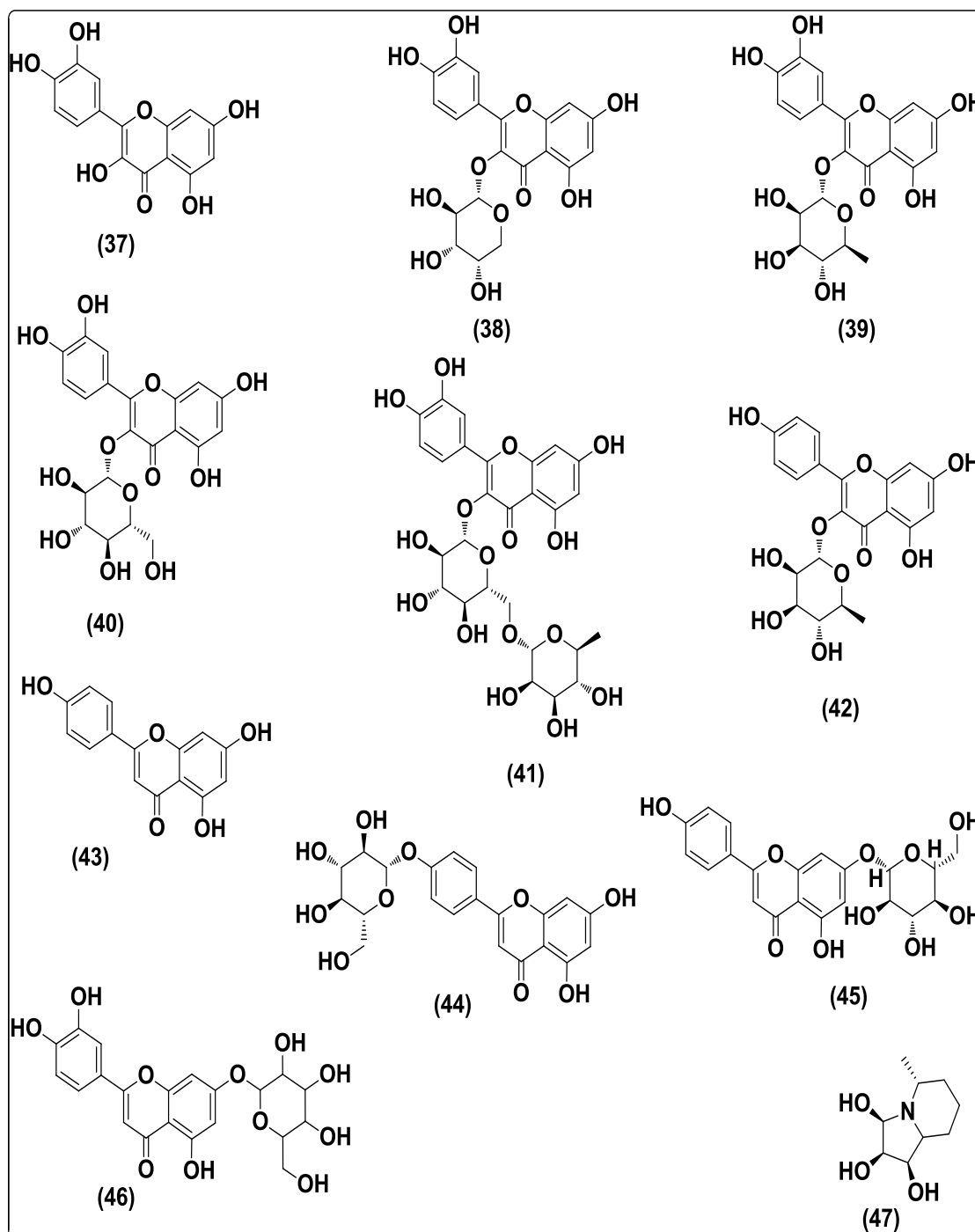


**Figure 3.** Chemical structure of labeledene type of glycosides isolated from *S. rebaudiana*

### 2.2.3 Flavonoids and alkaloids

*S. rebaudiana* is also a rich source of flavonoids. The various flavonoids present in it include quercetin (**37**), quercetin-3-O- $\beta$ -D-arabinoside (**38**), quercetin-3-O- $\beta$ -D-rhamnoside (**39**), quercetin-3-O-glucoside (**40**), quercetin-3-O-rutinoside (**41**), kaempferol-3-O-rhamnoside (**42**), apigenin (**43**), apigenin-4'-O- $\beta$ -D-glycoside (**44**), apigenin-7-O- $\beta$ -D-glycoside (**45**), luteolin-7-O- $\beta$ -D-glycoside (**45**) (Wölwer-Rieck, 2012). An alkaloid named steviamine (**47**) has also been

isolated from the *S. rebaudiana* (Wölwer-Rieck, 2012). The chemical structures of all these flavonoids and steviamine has been shown in Figure 4.

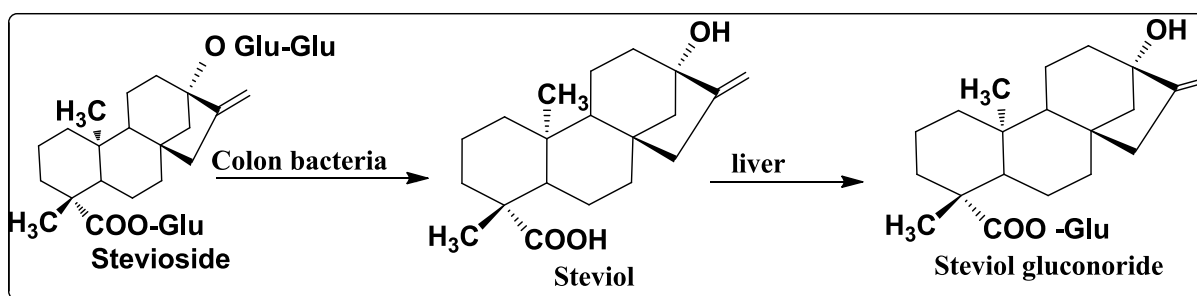


**Figure 4.** Chemical structures of flavonoids and alkaloid from *S. rebaudiana*

### 2.3 Pharmacokinetics profile of SGs

Pharmacokinetics of SGs particularly of stevioside is well established. Stevioside, being hydrophilic diterpenoid glycoside and also having relatively

high molecular weight is not absorbed through intestine. The digestive enzymes of animals as well as humans are also unable to degrade stevioside ((Chatsudthipong and Muanprasat, 2009; Koyama *et al.*, 2003; Wingard *et al.*, 1980). Intestinal bacterial flora of various animals including humans are able to break stevioside and generate free aglycone steviol (Chatsudthipong and Muanprasat 2009; Gardana *et al.*, 2003). Thus after oral administration of stevioside, it is the steviol that is taken up by the blood from the intestine (Chatsudthipong and Muanprasat, 2009). The mechanism of steviol absorption involves both passive diffusion as well as carrier mediated transport through monocarboxylic transporter (Chatsudthipong and Muanprasat, 2009). In an experiment after intravenous injection of <sup>131</sup>I stevioside into Wister male rat, radioactivity was found to be very less in case of heart, testis and muscles during the entire 24 hour experiment (Cardoso *et al.*, 1996), however significant radioactivity was detected in liver, kidney and intestine. The accumulation was higher in liver after 10 min of injection. Significant radioactivity was present in bile after 2 hours. Its presence was maximal in small and large intestine after 2 and 4 hours following stevioside injection. HPLC analysis of bile showed steviol as the major metabolite. Urine analysis indicated the presence of stevioside as well as some unknown metabolite which was also found in the bile (Cardoso, *et al.*, 1996; Chatsudthipong, *et al.*, 2009). These results show that conversion of stevioside to steviol in rats occurs in liver. There are two routes of stevioside excretion i.e. bile and urine. In addition steviol may undergo enterohepatic circulation where steviol is excreted into bile and reabsorbed back to circulation but the presence of steviol into portal system was not documented in the study (Cardoso, *et al.*, 1996; Chatsudthipong and Muanprasat, 2009). Steviol which is the major metabolite of stevioside appears in blood after oral administration passes through phase I and phases II metabolism (Chatsudthipong and Muanprasat, 2009). Incubating steviol with hepatic microsomes from rat and human monohydroxy and dihydroxy metabolites of steviol are formed and this process requires NADPH-generating system, suggesting phase I metabolism of steviol by cytochrome P450 (Chatsudthipong and Muanprasat, 2009; Koyama, *et al.*, 2003). Phase II metabolism of steviol occurs through glucuronide conjugation in liver (Figure 5) (Brahmachari, *et al.*, 2011).



**Figure 5.** Phase II metabolism of steviol glucosides

Steviol glucuronide the major metabolite is mainly excreted through biliary and urinary tracts. In case of rats the principle route of excretion of steviol glucuronide is feces (Nakayama, Kasahara, & Yamamoto, 1986; Roberts & Renwick, 2008; Wingard *et al.*, 1980) but in human the urinary excretion plays a major role (Chatsudthipong & Muanprasat, 2009; Geuns *et al.*, 2006; Wheeler *et al.*, 2008). It has been observed that after 72 h of oral administration of stevioside in humans steviol glucuronide excreted in urine is about 62% of total administered dose and free steviol excreted in feces accounts only 5.2% of total administered dose (Wheeler *et al.*, 2008). This difference in humans and rats is thought to be due to different molecular weight threshold for humans and rat biliary excretion of organic anions like glucuronide. Organic anions having molecular mass more than 600 Da in humans and of 325 Da in rats are excreted in bile instead of through glomerular filtration process in kidney and steviol glucuronide is having molecular weight of 512.9 Da (Chatsudthipong & Muanprasat, 2009). Thus, in humans steviol glucuronide is the major metabolite of stevioside which is mainly excreted through urine. The excretion process probably involves renal organic anion transporters (Srimaroeng, Chatsudthipong, Aslamkhan, & Pritchard, 2005).

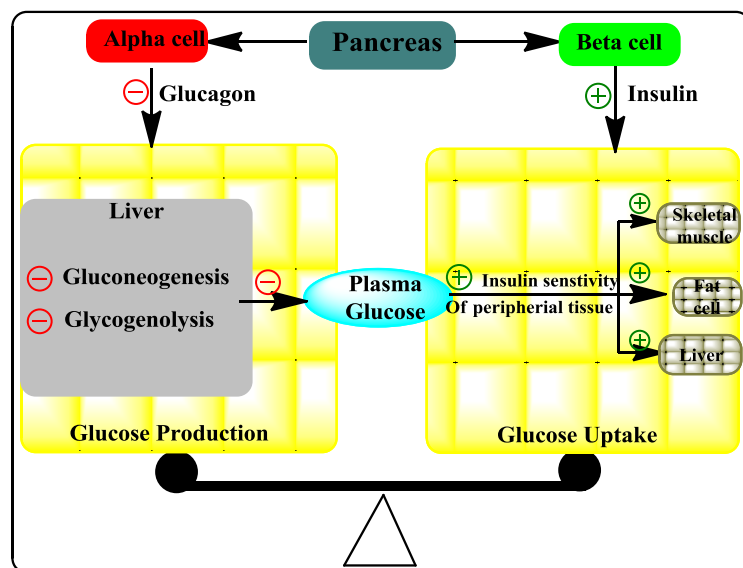
## 2.4 Pharmacological properties of *S. rebaudiana*

### 2.4.1 Anti-hyperglycemic effect

SGs help to regulate the plasma glucose level by multiple ways (Figure 6). The most important effect of SGs is its impact and usefulness in NIDDM which is a metabolic disorder caused by the defects in insulin secretion and insulin action. It has been observed that in NIDDM there exist abnormalities in pancreatic

alpha cells which cause hyper-glucagon secretion (Unger, 1997). Thus postprandial hyperglycemia in NIDDM is due to an increase in entry of glucose in plasma by basal hepatic glucose production and decrease in exit of glucose from plasma by peripheral glucose disposal mechanisms. Correction of this imbalance at either entry or exit step of plasma glucose thus seems to be useful strategy to correct various pathological condition of diabetes. Stevioside and related glycosides are free from calorie and only small quantity is needed to produce require sweetness as these are many fold much sweeter then sucrose. Thus it seems to be a good alternative to sugar for diabetic patients. It also provides various beneficial pharmacological effects in NIDDM. Extract of *S. rebaudiana* has long been used for the treatment of diabetes in South America (Kinghorn and Soejarto, 2002). SGs and related compounds affects plasma glucose level by influencing glucose absorption, glucose synthesis, insulin secretion and increasing insulin sensitivity (Chatsudthipong and Muanprasat, 2009). The effect of steviol on glucose absorption has been well investigated by various researchers (Toskulkac *et al.*, 1997). Steviol at the dose of 1mM inhibits intestinal glucose absorption by about 40% (Toskulkao *et al.*, 1995). Stevioside at the dose of 1 mM and 5 mM, does not inhibit intestinal glucose absorption in hamster jejunum but 1 mM dose of steviol inhibits glucose absorption by about 30% without affecting the activity of intestinal  $\text{Na}^+\text{-K}^+\text{-ATPase}$  (Toskulkao, *et al.*, 1995). It was further reported that there was reduction in intestinal ATP content which caused the reduction of glucose absorption. The decrease in ATP content was due to reduction in intestinal mitochondrial enzyme activity at the level of phosphorylation (Chatsudthipong and Muanprasat, 2009). Stevioside affects the glucose synthesis in both type 1 as well as type 2 diabetic animal models (Chatsudthipong and Muanprasat, 2009). The hypoglycemic effect of stevioside was found to be mediated via its effect on phosphophenol pyruvate carboxy kinase (PEPCK) which is a rate-limiting enzyme for gluconeogenesis and thus controlling glucose production in liver (Chen *et al.*, 2005). It seems that stevioside suppress the PEPCK gene expression and finally reduces gluconeogenesis (Chatsudthipong and Muanprasat, 2009). Furthermore stevia powder is more efficient in down-regulating PEPCK as compared to stevioside which indicate that except stevioside some other chemical compounds might be present which are responsible for down-regulating PEPCK (Chatsudthipong and

Muanprasat, 2009). Stevioside and steviol also effect insulin secretion and insulin sensitivity. *In-vitro* experiments revealed that stevioside and steviol have insulinotropic/hypoglycemic effect. Further anti-hyperglycemic, insulinotropic and glucagonostatic effect of stevioside is established through *in-vivo* experiments using diabetic rate animal model (Jeppesen *et al.*, 2002; Jeppesen *et al.*, 2000). Stevioside has also been found to sensitize peripheral tissue towards insulin in many experiments and thus helps to overcome insulin resistance in NIDDM (Chatsudthipong and Muanprasat, 2009). Insulin independent direct effect of stevioside on glucose transport activity in skeletal muscle in animal models have also been observed which suggested that there may be some potential site of action in skeletal muscle glucose transport system where stevioside act to produced such outcomes (Chatsudthipong and Muanprasat,2009). Furthermore several studies on animal models indicated that insulinotropic/hypoglycemic effect of stevioside was only associated with diabetic condition and no hypoglycemia occurs in normal conditions (Jeppesen, *et al.*, 2002; Jeppesen, *et al.*, 2000). Stevioside was also reported to stimulate the insulin release in isolated mouse islet only at high glucose concentration (Jeppesen, *et al.*, 2000). The reduction of glucagon has also been found to be associated with stevioside which decreases glycolysis and helps to decrease plasma glucose level.



**Figure 6.** The possible anti-hyperglycemic actions of stevioside and related compounds. (Adopted from Chatsudthipong & Muanprasat, 2009)

This effect may be due to enhancing mRNA expression of cernitine palmitoyltransferase peroxisome proliferator-activated receptor gamma (PPAR $\gamma$ ) and stearoyl-CoA desaturase (Chatsudthipong and Muanprasat, 2009). Rebaudiana A also stimulates insulin secretion from isolated mouse islets in glucose and Ca<sup>2+</sup> dependent manner (Chatsudthipong and Muanprasat, 2009). It seems that rebaudioside A cause the release of insulin by inactivating K<sub>ATP</sub> channels which requires high glucose concentration and also by activating calcium channels (Chatsudthipong and Muanprasat, 2009).

#### **2.4.2 Anti-hypertensive effect**

Studies on animals models and humans provided much evidences that stevia extract as well as stevioside decrease mean arterial blood pressure (mABP) by inducing vasodilation, diuresis and natriuresis (Chatsudthipong and Muanprasat, 2009). Anti-hypertensive effect requires long time to onset following oral administration of *S. rebaudiana* extract to normal and hypertensive rat as no significant changes in BP occurred for the first 20 days. The hypotensive effect of the extract comes in observation after 40 to 60 days following administration (Chatsudthipong and Muanprasat, 2009). But I.V infusion of stevioside on the other hand reduced blood pressure in general without any delay in animal models (Melis, 1992). I.V administration of stevioside in conscious hypertensive rats produced reduction in both systolic as well as diastolic blood pressure in dose dependent manner (Chatsudthipong and Muanprasat, 2009). Thus, sharp hypotensive effect only occurred if stevioside was given directly in systemic circulation. Hypotensive effect of stevioside has also been observed in many human studies. It has been observed that it produced bradycardia and hypotension when implemented to human subjects (Chatsudthipong and Muanprasat, 2009). The mechanism behind anti-hypertensive activity of SG is still unclear but ability of indomethacin to abolish the hypotensive action of stevioside indicates that its mechanism may involve prostaglandin activity (Melis and Sainati, 1991). It was further observed that stevioside induces hypotensive effect without changing serum dopamine, norepinephrine and epinephrine level which indicate the non-involvement of sympathetic tone (Chan *et al.*, 1998). The hypotensive effect of stevia may be partially due to effect on plasma volume. I.V stevioside administration causes

natriuresis, diuresis and increased renal plasma flow but glomerular filtration rate (GFR) is unaffected (Chatsudthipong and Muanprasat, 2009). As these phenomena are reduced by indomethacin which suggested that SGs cause vasodilatation of both afferent and efferent arterioles leading to increased renal plasma flow without changing the GFR (Melies and Sainati, 1991). The diuresis may be due to decrease fluid and sodium re-absorption in proximal tubule (Chatsudthipong and Muanprasat, 2009). Thus stevioside reduces mABP by reducing plasma volume as well as vascular resistance.

#### **2.4.3 Antimicrobial activity**

*S. rebaudiana* have been deeply studied for its antimicrobial potential. In a study among multiple extracts water extract showed activity against *B. subtilis* and *S. aureus*. Methanol extract have shown good activity against *P. aeruginosa*. Moreover *B. megaterium* and yeast were extensively susceptible towards ethyl acetate and hexane extracts, respectively (Tadhani and Subhash, 2007). In another study the antiviral activity of *S. rebaudiana* was explored. Hot water extract of *S. rebaudiana* was found to inhibit the replication of all four serotypes of human rotavirus *in-vitro*. Further investigation suggested that hot water extract bind to 37 kD, VP7 and interfere with the binding of VP7 to the cellular receptors by steric hindrance, which results in the blockade of the virus attachment to cells (Takahashi *et al.*, 2001). Thus *S. rebaudiana* have shown wide spectrum of antimicrobial activity

#### **2.4.4 Anti-inflammatory and immunomodulatory activity**

SGs have shown significant anti-inflammatory and immunomodulatory activity in multiple studies. In a report, stevioside, rebaudiosides A, C and dulcoside A have been studied for its anti-inflammatory activity. These compounds showed strong inhibitory activity against 12-*O*-tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate (TPA) induced inflammation in mice. Fifty percent inhibitory dose of these compounds for TPA induced inflammation ranges from 54.1-291.6 mg/ear (Yasukawa, *et al.*, 2002). Various SGs have shown significant effects on pro-inflammatory cytokines. 1 mM dose of stevioside moderately increased the production of tumor necrosis factor (TNF- $\alpha$ ), interleukin (IL-1 $\beta$ ) and nitric oxide (NO), in unstimulated human THP-1 cell by interacting with toll-like receptor-4. Thus

stevioside can be useful to healthy individual as it is capable to enhance the innate immunity. On the other hand in LPS stimulated THP1 cells, the same concentration of stevioside suppress the release of TNF- $\alpha$ , IL-1 $\beta$ , and NO by interfering with the signaling pathway of NF- $\kappa$ B, a transcription factor that controls the expression of inflammatory cytokines in the immune cells. Thus, in several circumstances, stevioside may be useful due to its ability to prevent inflammatory response, and in healthy condition, it may offer an immune-related benefit by boosting immunity system (Boonkaewwan *et al.*, 2006).

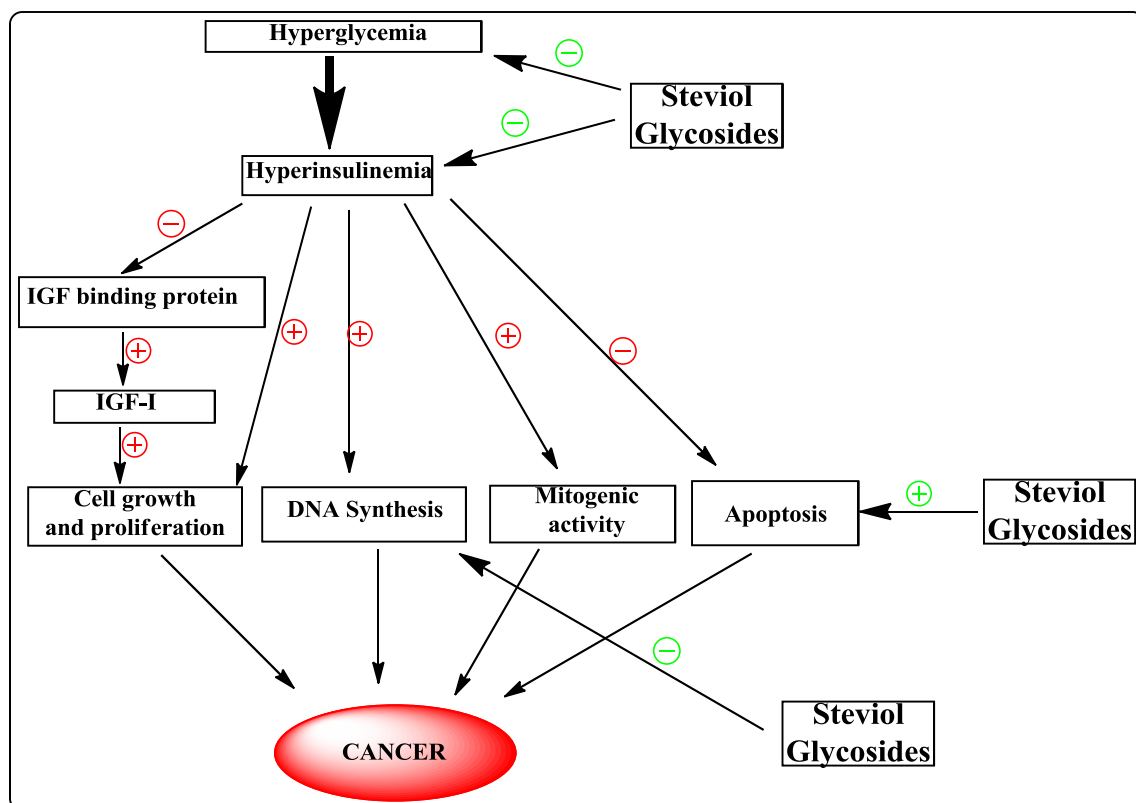
#### **2.4.5 Anti-diarrheal activity**

Pariwar and co-workers reported anti-diarrheal potential of SGs. According to the report stevioside and its major metabolite, steviol, were found to influence ion transport in many types of tissues including kidney, pancreas and intestine. Further short-circuit current measurements by them in the study showed that steviol and its analogs isosteviol, dihydroisosteviol and isosteviol 16-oxime inhibits forskolin-induced chloride secretion in a dose-dependent manner and have IC<sub>50</sub> values of 101, 100, 9.6, and 50 mM, respectively. Parent compound stevioside was found to be free from such type effect. In the same study apical current measurement indicated that dihydroisosteviol targeted the cystic fibrosis transmembrane regulator. Inhibitory action of this compound was found reversible and was not associated with changes in the intracellular C<sub>AMP</sub> level. Pariwar and co-workers further demonstrated that it did not affect calcium-activated chloride secretion and T84 cell viability. *In-vivo* studies using a mouse closed-loop model of cholera toxin-induced intestinal fluid secretion showed that intra-luminal injection of 50 mM dihydroisosteviol reduced intestinal fluid secretion by 88.2% without altering fluid absorption, thereby indicating that dihydroisosteviol and similar compounds could be a new class of cystic fibrosis transmembrane regulator inhibitors that may be useful for further development as anti-diarrheal agents (Pariwat *et al.*, 2008)

#### **2.4.6 Anticancer activity**

It is well established that hyperinsulinemic condition is also associated with high risk of cancers (Figure 7) (Erbach *et al.*, 2012). SGs thus seem to indirectly reduce the risk of cancer by reducing hyperglycemic condition. Moreover, many

studies indicated that SGs have direct anticancer activities (Wasuntarawat *et al.*, 1998).



**Figure 7.** Anticancer activity of SGs

Oral administration of 96.6% pure stevioside at a dose of 2.5% and 5% prevents significantly the induction of carcinogenicity in fischer 344 rats animal models (Wasuntarawat, *et al.*, 1998). It was also reported that stevioside have inhibitory effect on tumor promotion by TPA in two- stages carcinogenesis in mouse skin (Brahmachari, *et al.*, 2011). Furthermore Yasukawa and his coworkers studied the time course of skin tumor formation as well as average number of tumors/mouse treated with 7, 12-dimethyl benz(a)anthracene ( DMBA) plus TPA, with or without stevioside mixture. The group of animals treated with DMBA plus TPA produced 8.1 tumors/ mouse at 20 weeks, whereas the groups treated with DMBA plus TPA and a mixture of steviosides at doses of 0.1 and 1.0 mg had produced 2.2 and 0.3 tumors/mouse, respectively (Yasukawa *et al.*, 2002). Hence, SGs at the dose of 0.1 mg and 1.0 mg caused 73% and 96% reductions respectively, in the average number of tumors/mouse at the fixed time (Yasukawa, *et al.*, 2002). In another study, it has

been established that the stevioside also have cytotoxic ability. In the study, stevioside was found to induced reactive oxygen species (ROS) mediated apoptosis through mitochondrial pathway in MCF-7 human breast cancer cell line (Paul, *et al.*, 2012). It conveyed the apoptotic signal via intracellular ROS generation, inducing changes in mitochondrial trans membrane potential and thus inducing mitochondrial mediated apoptotic pathway. Results indicated that stevioside induces ROS-mediated mitochondrial permeability transition which results in increased expression of apoptotic proteins such as Bax, Bcl-2 and Caspase-9 (Paul, *et al.*, 2012). Furthermore isosteviol inhibits DNA polymerase and human topoisomerase II which are well known targets of anticancer drugs (Chatsudthipong and Muanprasat, 2009). Thus SGs have shown significant anticancer activity which can be further explored for the search of better anticancer leads

# **CHAPTER 3**

## **MATERIAL AND METHODS**

## CHAPTER 3

### MATERIAL AND METHODS

#### 3.1 Plant material

Dried aerial part of plant *S. rebaudiana* was procured in the month of July 2013 from Green Valley Farm situated at Pojewal (Garhshanker) in Punjab ( Altitude 355 m; Latitude 31.191769° N, longitude 76.258774° E)

#### 3.2 Chemicals

Petroleum ether, ethyl acetate, chloroform and methanol used in this study were purchased from SD fine-Chem limited Mumbai. Water used for the experiment was free from ions and is double distilled. RPMI 1640 and DMEM, Penicillin/ Streptomycin antibiotic solution, phosphate buffer saline and fetal bovine serum media were used to culture cancer cell lines. DMSO, extra pure AR was purchased from SRL. Sulphuric acid (91%) was purchased from LobaChemi Pvt. Ltd.

#### 3.3 Cancer cell lines

Three cancer cell lines used in this study include H-460, A-549 and MCF-7. H-460 and A-549 are large cell lung cancer cell lines while MCF-7 is the breast cancer line. All the cell lines were procured from national cell repository located at NCCS, Pune.

#### 3.4 Instruments

Various instruments used in the study are included in table 3.

**Table 3.** List of instruments used in the study

Instruments used	Company	Purpose
Aspirator	JSWG	Extraction
Rotavapor	Ilmvac	Drying extracts/fractions
<sup>1</sup> H and <sup>13</sup> C NMR (400 MHz)	Bruker Avance II	Structure characterization

Automatic cell Counter	Invitrogen	For counting of cells
Incubator	Galaxy, New Brunswick	Incubation
Centrifuge 5430 R	Eppendorf, Germany	Centrifugation
Laminar air flow	Macro Scientific Works	For aseptic condition
UV-VIS Spectrophotometer	Shimadzu	Absorption studies
Inverted microscope	Magnus, Olympus	Visualization of the cancer cells

### 3.5 Computer and software

HP-2800 workstation with configuration of Intel (R) Xenon (R) X5660 @ 2.80 GHz 2.79 GHz (2 processor) was used in *in-silico* study of the compounds. The operating system used included window-7 and centos-6.5. Software used in the study include latest release of Schrödinger LLC (NY, USA) and ChemBio Draw Ultra-12

### 3.6 Extraction of plant material

Dried aerial part of plant was grounded to get fine powder. 4.3 kg of powdered plant material was used for extraction purpose. Extraction was done using solvents in increasing order of polarity using petroleum ether, ethyl acetate, methanol, aqueous methanol and finally water. Percolation process was used for extraction where plant material was percolated three times with each solvent. Extracted fractions were dried and weighted. Weight of various extracts obtained included petroleum ether extract (MVE-1) 60 g, ethyl acetate extract (MVE-2) 64 g, methanol extract (MVE-3) 67 g, aqueous methanol extract (MVE-4) 500 g and water extract (MVE-5) 190 g.

### 3.7 *In-vitro* anticancer assay

MTT assay was performed to evaluate the anti-proliferative activity of plant extracts. All the five extracts of *S. rebaudiana* were dissolved in DMSO (1 mg/ml) to form a stock solution and subjected to *in-vitro* cytotoxic study and showed results in varied range of concentration. Three human cancer cell lines included in the studies were having different origin, tumorigenicity and morphology. A-549 human non-small cell lung cancer cell line (non-metastatic

cells) have adherent property and forms a monolayer (Forest *et al.*, 2005; Kobayashi *et al.*, 1995). H-460 is the large cell lung carcinoma cell lines with adherent and metastatic properties (Forest, *et al.*, 2005). MCF-7 breast cancer cell line used in this study is employed as a standard to evaluate the potential of endocrine based anticancer therapies (Levenson and Jordan, 1997). To study the outcome values of cytotoxicity assay the results were plotted in bar graph in the form of percentage survival cells versus concentration of extract employed. The microplate absorbance readings were converted into percentage survival by considering vehicle control (DMSO) absorbance as 100% viable cells.

### **3.7.1 Cell culture and treatments**

Cancer cell lines A-549, H-460 and MCF-7 were used to establish the anti-proliferative potential of the extracts using *in-vitro* MTT assay. The cell lines were grown in DMEM media supplemented with 10% fetal bovine serum (FBS), 50 U/ml penicillin G, and 50 µg/ml streptomycin sulphate. The cells were cultured at 37°C with 5% CO<sub>2</sub> and 95% humidity conditions. Approximately, 8000 cells per well of 96 well plate were seeded and the plate was then cultured properly for 24h. After the incubation period of 24 hour the cells were treated with extracts in triplicate with concentration of 10 µg/ml, 50 µg/ml and 100 µg/ml and cells were incubated for 48 h. After treatment media was discarded, cells were washed with 1x PBS and mixed with 100 µl per well of MTT (5 mg in 10 ml of 1x PBS) and incubated at room temperature in dark for 4 h to let production of formazon crystals. Finally added 100 µl of DMSO in each well to dissolve the formazon crystals followed by analysis using microplate reader at 570 nm. Results were then plotted in graphs to calculate cytotoxic potential and IC<sub>50</sub> values.

### **3.8 Isolation and characterization of compounds**

Isolation of molecules was performed with the help of column chromatography. The characterizations were done using NMR and MASS spectroscopy. Furthermore structure of MVR-5 has been confirmed using chemical degradation methods. MVR-5 is degraded using periodate oxidation and degraded product is characterized using MASS spectroscopy

### 3.8.1 Isolation

Column chromatography technique was used for the isolation of compounds. TLC of all five extracts was checked using appropriate mobile phase. SGs were not visible in UV chamber so to visualize the presence of SGs five percent sulfuric acid in water was sprayed on TLC and put it on hot air oven at temperature of 100 °C for half an hour. Results indicated that aqueous methanolic extract (MVE-4) and water extract (MVE-5) have abundance of SGs. MVE-4 was chosen for further isolation. Two hundred grams of extract was subjected to pre-column treatment for the enrichment of SGs using gradient method by increasing solvent polarity with the adjusting percentage of chloroform and methanol in mobile phase. Polarity used ranges from pure chloroform to pure methanol and finally by aqueous methanol (20% water in methanol). On the basis of TLC observations all the fractions are mixed accordingly to get two fractions. A fraction among the two having maximum SGs contents was selected for column chromatography. Fraction was dried and weighted (108 g) and subjected to column chromatography (Column 1). Elution was done using gradient elution technique with increasing order of polarity by adjusting chloroform and methanol concentration in mobile phase. Elution was started from pure chloroform and ultimately by 100% methanol. The column was further eluted using 30% water in methanol. Various fractions were subjected to TLC observation and mixed accordingly. Some fractions of elute at 25% methanol in chloroform and 35% methanol in chloroform was selected, dried and weighted to get dry fraction of 10 gram. It was subjected to another column (column 2) for further separation. The column was eluted using gradient elution method just similar as implemented in column 1. Elute from column 2 was observed using TLC and mixed accordingly and a mixture of fraction was dried (1.2 gram) and subjected to column 3 which was further eluted using similar gradient elution technique as used in column 1 and 2. TLC observation is done and fractions were mixed accordingly. A fraction of mixture of two compounds was dried to get 400 mg of fraction which was subjected to column 4. Using the same gradient elution technique two compounds **MVR-1 (60 mg)** and **MVR-2 (7 mg)** have been isolated from column 4. The compound MVR-1 was pale yellow in colour which was visible in 256 nm wavelength in UV

chamber. MVR-2 was greenish coloured semisolid compound which was visible in 365 nm wavelength in UV chamber. Fractions of column 2 eluted at polarity range of 20% and 30% methanol in chloroform have been dried. Dissolved in methanol and finally recrystallized to get a pure compound **MVR-3 (20 mg)** which is little off white colour and TLC is invisible in UV chamber and can be seen by spraying 5% aqueous sulphuric acid in TLC and putting them in hot air oven at 100 °C for half an hour. A fraction of column 1 eluted at polarity of 25% methanol in chloroform have been dried and dissolved in methanol and then recrystallized to get another compound **MVR 4 (15 mg)**. It was also white coloured compound not visible in UV chamber and spot on TLC can be seen by spraying dilute sulphuric acid ad putting TLC in hot air oven at temperature of 100 °C for half an hour. Three fractions of 250 ml eluted from column 1 at 35% methanol in chloroform was dried and then dissolved in methanol and set for recrystallization. Compound **MVR 5** was crystallized in this fraction which was further recrystallized to get pure compound (3.5 g). The compound appears as clear white powder. TLC spot is invisible in UV chamber but spot can be seen by spraying dilute sulphuric acid and putting TLC in hot air oven for about half an hour. Fractions eluted from column 1 at the polarity of 50% chloroform in methanol were dried and weighted (6 g) and subjected to column 5. The column was eluted using gradient elution technique using mixture of ethyl acetate and methanol as solvent starting from pure ethyl acetate and subsequently increasing the concentration of methanol and ultimately by pure methanol. Fractions eluted at polarity of 100% ethyl acetate were checked using TLC one compound **MVR-6 (15 mg)** has been obtained from these fractions. This compound is light blue in colour and visible in 254 nm wavelength in UV chamber. Fractions eluted at 15-20% methanol in ethyl acetate was concentrated and set for crystallization. A compound **MVR-7 (15 mg)** which is dark blue in colour got precipitated. Thus total seven compounds have been isolated and among them three are most likely to be SGs as per TLC absorption and four seems to be non-SGs compounds. List of all the compounds isolated from aqueous methanol extract of *S. rebaudiana* along with total isolated amount have been represented in Table 4.

**Table 4.** Isolated compounds from of aqueous methanol extract of *S. rebaudiana*.

Sr. No	Compounds	Amount	% W/W*	Rf value	TLC solvent system	Characterization
1	MVR-1	60mg	14*10 <sup>-6</sup>	0.79	EtOAc:EtOH:H <sub>2</sub> O (8:2:1.2)	YES
2	MVR-2	7mg	1.6*10 <sup>-6</sup>	0.65	EtOAc:EtOH:H <sub>2</sub> O (16:2:1.2)	NO (Less amount)
3	MVR-3	20mg	4.6*10 <sup>-6</sup>	0.68	EtOAc:EtOH:H <sub>2</sub> O (8:2:1.2)	NO (Less amount)
4	MVR-4	15mg	3.5*10 <sup>-6</sup>	0.75	EtOAc:EtOH:H <sub>2</sub> O (8:2:1.2)	NO (Less amount)
5	MVR-5	3.5g	0.81*10 <sup>-6</sup>	0.58	EtOAc:EtOH:H <sub>2</sub> O (8:2:1.2)	YES
6	MVR-6	15mg	3.5*10 <sup>-6</sup>	0.73	MeOH:EtOAc (1:5)	NO (Less amount)
7	MVR-7	15mg	3.5*10 <sup>-6</sup>	-	-	NO (Less amount)

EtOAcA = Ethyl acetate, EtOH = Ethyl alcohol, MeOH = Methanol, H<sub>2</sub>O = Water; \* Weight of compound isolated/Weight of plant used in extraction \* 100

### 3.8.2 Characterization of MVR-1

Melting point of MVR-1 was found to be in the range of 314-316°C

<sup>1</sup>H NMR of MVR-1 (PPM, 400 MHz, DMSO) 0.85 (d), 1.25 (s), 2.57 (d), 2.83 (s), 2.96 (s), 3.31 (m), 3.97 (m) 4.28 (s), 5.41 (s), 6.20 (s), 6.36 (d), 6.93 (d), 7.27 (d), 7.38 (s), 7.57 (d), 7.66 (d) 7.84 (s), 7.98 (s).

<sup>13</sup>C NMR of MVR-1 (PPM, 100 MHz, DMSO) 93.41, 98.59, 101.34, 104.21, 115.12, 115.20, 120.91, 134, 144.75, 148.75, 156.42, 156.99, 161.98, 164.04, 177.678.

Some peaks of impurities at aliphatic region of <sup>1</sup>H and <sup>13</sup>C NMR where neglected.

ESI-MS of MVR-5: m/z [M]<sup>+</sup> 302.1 corresponding to molecular formula C<sub>15</sub>H<sub>10</sub>O<sub>7</sub>.

### 3.8.3 Characterization of MVR-5

Melting point obtained 196-197°C,

<sup>1</sup>H NMR of MVR-5 (400 MHz, DMSO) showed three anomeric peaks at δ<sub>Hn</sub> 5.2 (1H, d, J=5.5Hz), 4.34 (1H, d, J=5.64 Hz), 4.40 (1H, d, J=7.64 Hz) and δ<sup>13</sup>C 94.1, 96.3 and 104.5, respectively.

$^{13}\text{C}$  NMR peaks of MVR-5 in (PPM, 100 MHz, DMSO) 37.46, 38.88, 38.91, 39.09, 39.30, 39.51, 39.71, 43.16, 43.55, 46.84, 48.64, 53.13, 56.55, 60.58, 60.81, 61.12, 69.51, 69.70, 70.39, 72.44, 75.11, 75.98, 76.21, 76.71, 76.95, 77.46, 78.43, 78.76, 78.96, 79.09, 82.69, 84.73, 94.09, 96.29, 103.58, 104.66, 153.33, 175.64.

ESI-MS of MVR-5:  $m/z$   $[\text{M}+\text{Na}]^+$  calculated for  $[\text{C}_{38}\text{H}_{60}\text{O}_{18}\text{Na}]^+$ , 827.8620 corresponding to molecular formula  $\text{C}_{38}\text{H}_{60}\text{O}_{18}$ .

### 3.8.3.1 Periodate oxidation of MVR-5

Additional Periodate oxidation of MVR-5 was done for the confirmation of structure. The solution of MVR-5 (25 mg) in dioxan- $\text{H}_2\text{O}$  (1:1, 6 ml) was treated with 10% aq.  $\text{NaIO}_4$  (5 ml) at room temperature for 18 hr. The solvent was evaporated at  $50^\circ\text{C}$  under reduced pressure. The residue was dissolved in 5%  $\text{KOH}$  in  $\text{MeOH}$  (5 ml) and refluxed for 2 h. After neutralization with acetic acid, solvent was removed under reduced pressure and the residue diluted with  $\text{H}_2\text{O}$  (5 ml) and extracted with  $\text{Et}_2\text{O}$ . The  $\text{Et}_2\text{O}$  extract was dried under reduced pressure at  $50^\circ\text{C}$ . The degraded product of MVR-5 (MVR-5D) (10 mg) was separated by column chromatography by eluting with 5%  $\text{MeOH}$  in chloroform having mp  $110\text{-}112^\circ\text{C}$ . The mass of degraded product was further obtained and  $m/z$   $[\text{M}+\text{H}]^+$  was found to be 319.2273.

## 3.9 *In-silico* study

### 3.9.1 Ligand preparation

All the compounds (Figure 8) used in *in-silico* study were drawn using ChemBio Draw Ultra-12.0 and saved in sdf format. Preparation of ligands for docking was done using LigPrep application of schrodinger suite 2013. LigPrep application of Schrodinger suite performs the basic functions such as addition of hydrogen atoms, removal of unwanted molecules such as water and small ions. Charged group neutralization, generation of ionization as well as tautomeric state using Epik, generation of stereoisomer if required, generation of low energy ring conformations, removal of any badly prepared structures and finally optimization of geometries. Thus LigPrep wizard produced the representative structural

model of actual ligand which can be used in docking study to get accurate results.

### **3.9.2 Homology modeling**

Homology modeling of ATD of T1R2 and T1R3 subunits of STR had been constructed in the study. The basic steps performed here included getting amino acid sequence of T1R2 and T1R3 subunits, selection of templates, constructing model and finally model refinement.

#### **3.9.2.1 Template selection**

Sequences of T1R2 and T1R3 was retrieved from NCBI (Accession: XP\_94400 NP\_689418.27, GI: 112789566 and NP\_689414.1, GI:91206396 respectively). The template required for the homology modeling was provided by the Protein Data Bank (PDB). A BLAST search of PDB database was done for the suitable templates of T1R2 and T1R3. The BLAST search results were further used to create a phylogenetic tree using ClustalW2 to determine the most suitable template for T1R2 and T1R3. A chain of the ligand binding domain of the Metabotropic glutamate receptor mGluR5 complexed with glutamate (PDB ID 3LMK) which is closest to the sequences of T1R2 and T1R3 in the phylogenetic tree have suitable E-value and sequence identity of 25% with respect to T1R2 and 28% with respect to T1R3 was selected for homology modeling of both the subunits (Drobovetsky *et al.*, 2010).

#### **3.9.2.2 Model building**

Homology models of T1R2 and T1R3 were constructed using prime-v34012 module of Schrodinger LLC (NY, USA) which is an automated protein modeling tool. The primary sequence of T1R2 and T1R3 in FASTA format was imported into structure prediction wizard present in Prime tool. BLAST search was performed and A chain of 3LMK being closest in phylogenetic tree of T1R2 and T1R3, having suitable E-value and having sequence identity of 25% and 28% respectively is selected for homology modeling. Thus using A chain of 3LMK, initial target-template alignment was generated and subsequently secondary structure prediction was performed by secondary structure prediction module (SSP) integrated with prime in order to introduce minimal gaps and optimizing

initial alignment. Prime structure prediction module is provided with two model building methods and we have selected energy based method to build the models. The generated model was further subjected to loop and side chain optimization. The restrain minimization of final models of T1R2 and T1R3 was done using protein preparation wizard using OPLS\_2005 force field with default cutoff root mean square distance (RMSD) of 0.30 Å.

### **3.9.2.3 Model validation**

Final homology models T1R2 and T1R3 were evaluated using RAMPAGE (Ramachandran plot) (Lovell *et al.*, 2003), PROCHECK (overall average G factor) (Laskowski *et al.*, 1993) and ERRAT web servers (overall quality factor) (Colovos and Yeates, 1993; Paital *et al.*, 2013).

### **3.9.3 Protein preparation**

The X-rays crystal structure of EGFR kinase domain in complex with iressa (PDB ID 2ITY) has been obtained from protein data bank (<http://www.rcsb.org/pdb>). It was lung-cancer derived mutated EGFR protein which is generally responsible for the cause of non-small-cell lung cancer (Yun *et al.*, 2007). Crystal structure of P13K-gamma in complex with quinoline inhibitor (PDB ID 3S2A) and crystal structure of mTOR in complexes with rapamycin (PDB ID 4DRI) have also been downloaded from protein data bank (März *et al.*, 2013). For the preparation of proteins 'protein preparation wizard' application of Schrödinger suite 2013 have been used. Protein preparation process consists of two steps which include preparation and refinement. Before refinement water molecule were deleted, addition of hydrogen atoms, bond order assigning, creation of disulfide bonds and zero order bonds to metal and charge fixation were incorporated into the raw PDB protein structures. Afterward refinement component was performed in which restrained impact minimization of target protein takes place where the side chains were reoriented and steric clashes were revealed and made the protein ready to dock.

### **3.9.4 Receptor Grid generation**

Fully prepared proteins (2ITY, 3S2A and 4DRI) and homology models of T1R2 and T1R3 were used for grid generation. Ligand docking cannot be performed

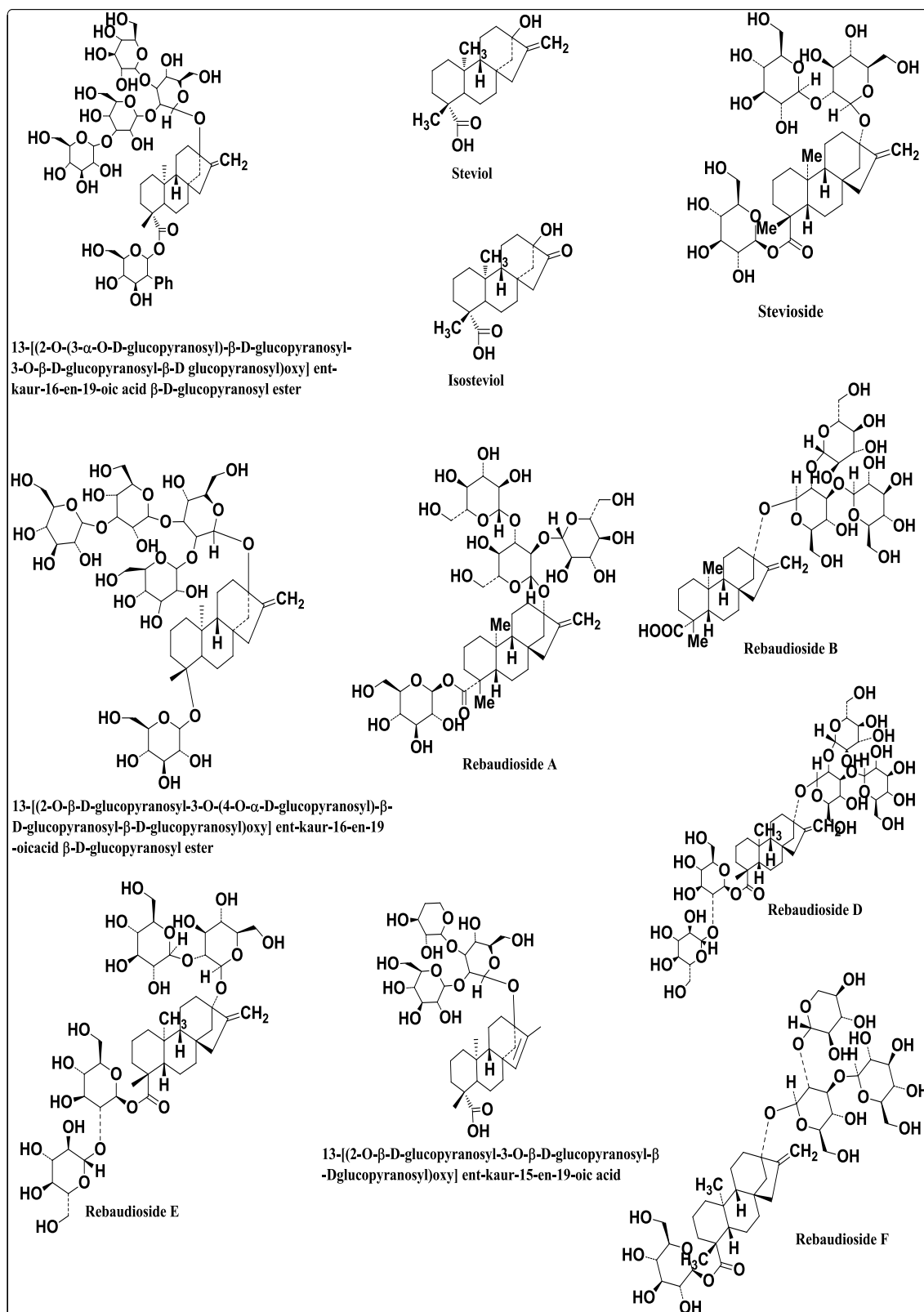
without the generation of receptor grid. In case of 2ITY, 3S2A and 4DRI the grid were generated at the place of co-crystallized ligand and in case of homology models of T1R2 and T1R3 subunits the site map program of Schrödinger 2013 was run to find out all the possible active sites. It had provided multiple possible active sites. Grids were generated on all the sites and docking was performed on all of them.

### **3.9.5 Glide Docking**

Docking were performed using glide docking module (Grid Based Ligand Docking from Energetics, from Schrödinger LLC) present in Schrödinger suite 2013. There are three docking precision available with Schrödinger glide docking which include High throughput virtual screening (HTVS), standard precision (SP) and extra precision (XP). The HTVS is suitable for screening of millions of compounds, have limited number of conformational search and is fast, SP is suitable for thousands of compounds and has better coverage of conformational space and XP is suitable for tens or hundreds of compounds and most accurate among all of them. We have used XP precision in our study. In case of 2ITY, 3S2A and 4DRI various compounds isolated from *S. rebaudiana* was searched in literature and docking was done in grids generated at the place of co-crystallized ligand. In case homology models of T1R2 and T1R3 only SGs of known sweetness profile were docked on all the generated grids and results were analyzed for best agreement with known experimental sweetness profile of various SGs also taking in account the better rank order of active site as predicted by site map program.

### **3.9.6 QikProp**

QikProp is an application present in Schrödinger suite 2013 which is quick, accurate and easy to use method for estimating absorption, distribution, metabolism and excretion (ADME) property of chemical compounds. It predicts physically significant descriptions and pharmacologically relevant properties of organic molecules. Using this module we have calculated ADME properties of chemical compounds of *S. rebaudiana* used in the study



**Figure 8.** Ligands used in *in-silico* study

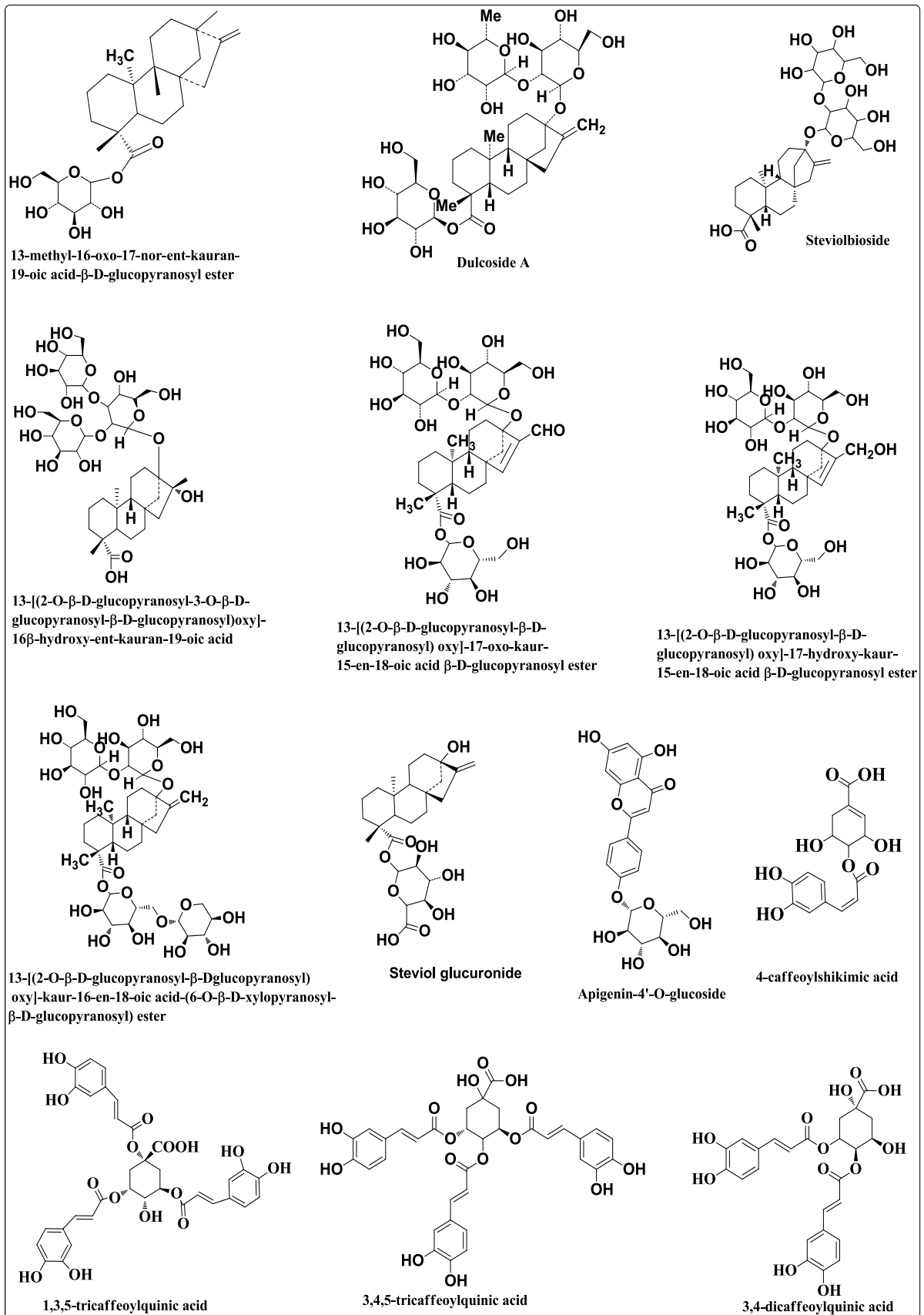


Figure 8. Continued

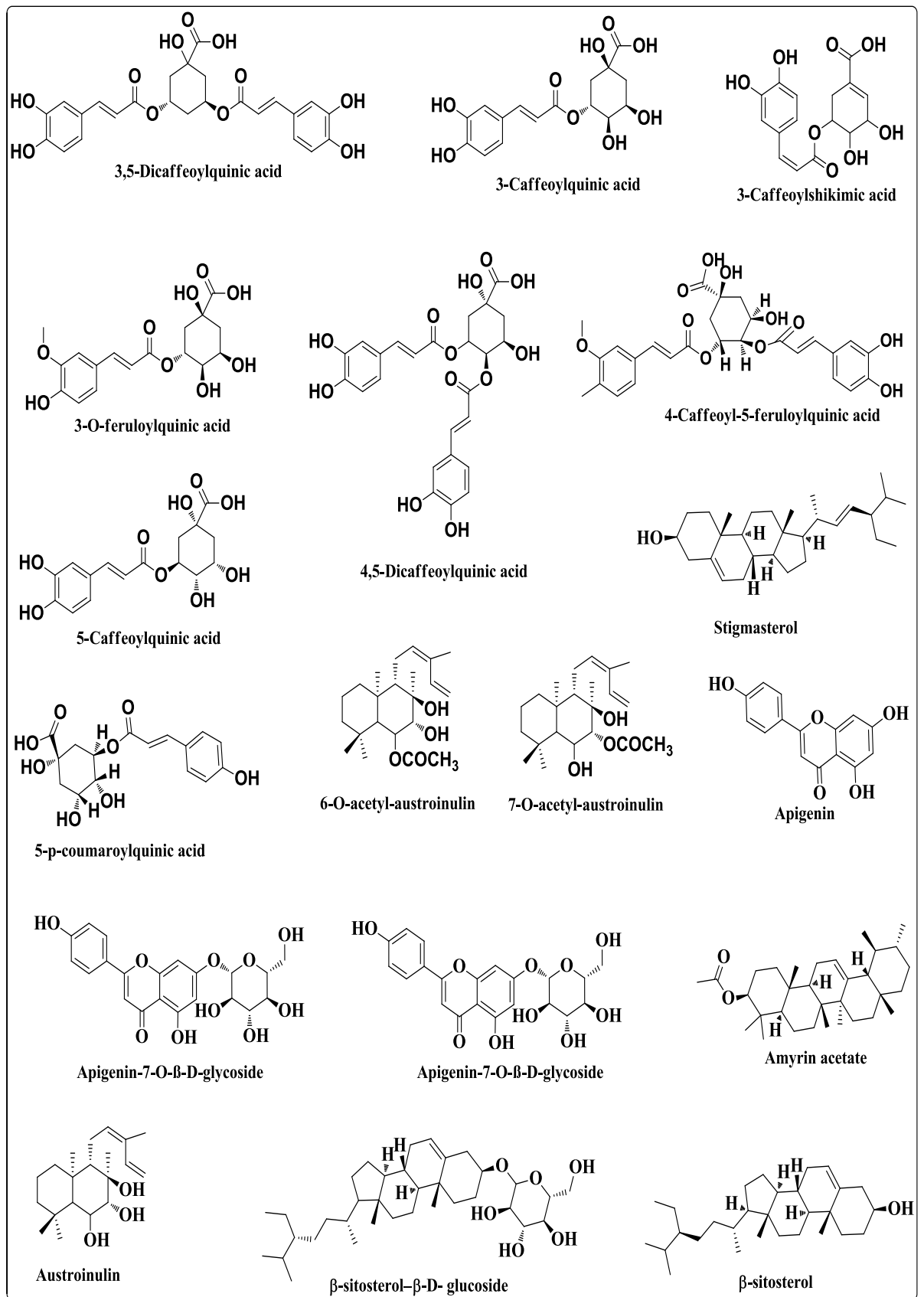
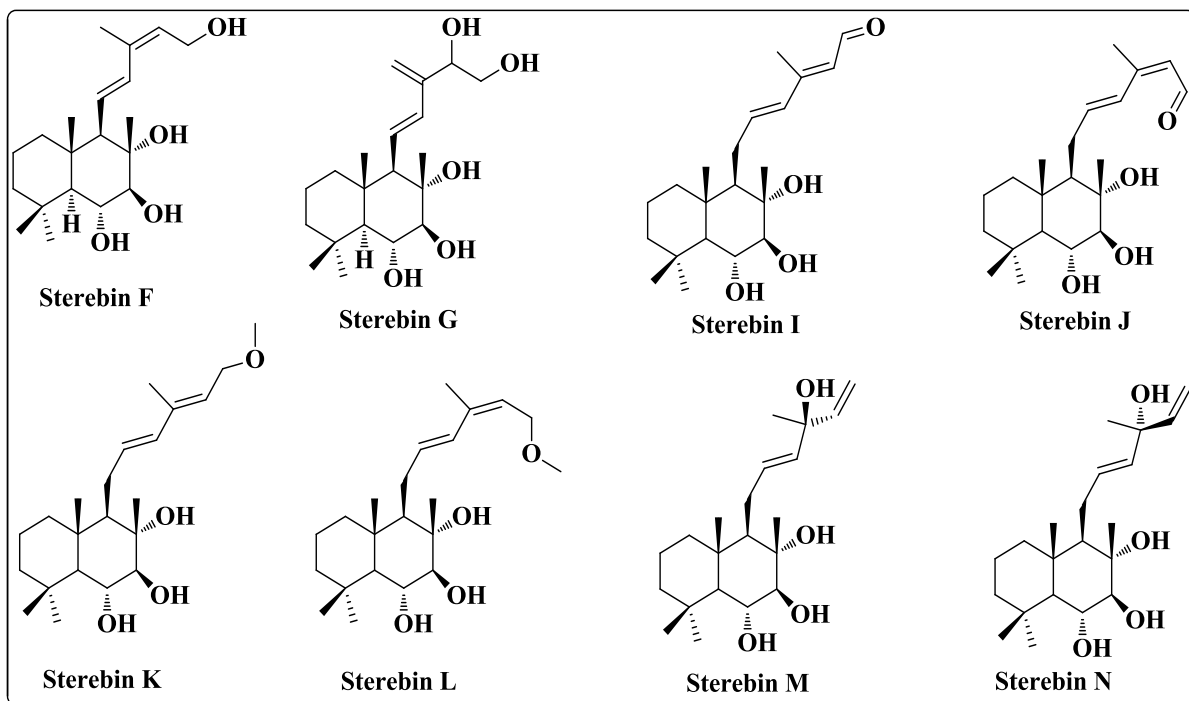


Figure 8. Continued



**Figure 8.** Continued

**CHAPTER 4**  
**RESULT AND DISCUSSION**

## CHAPTER 4

### RESULTS AND DISCUSSION

#### Part 1

#### **4.1 *In-vitro* anticancer activity**

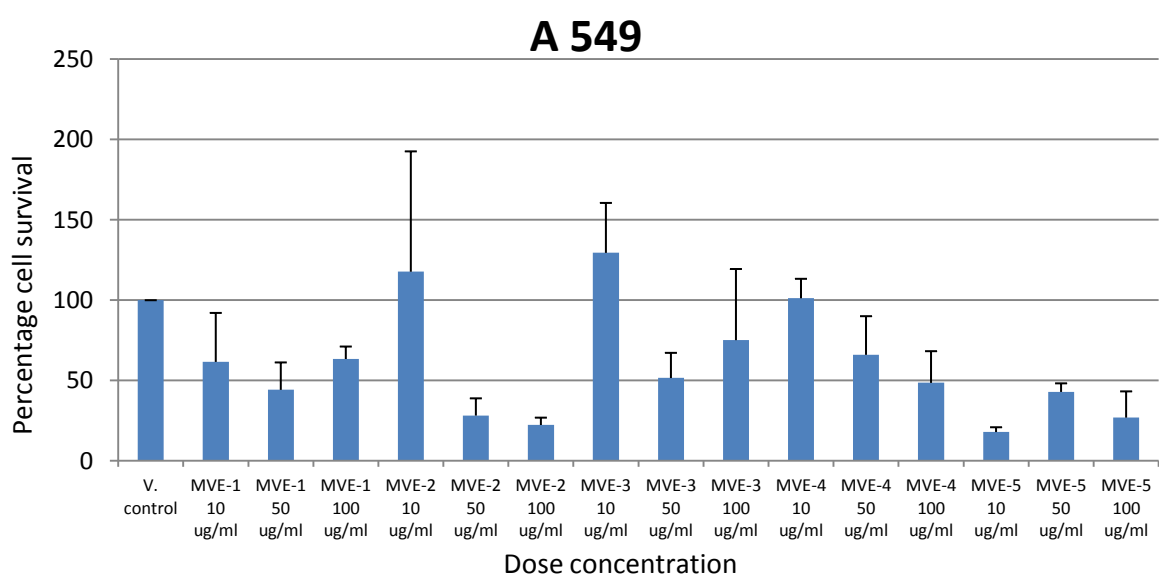
In order to evaluate the anticancer potential of plant extracts of *S. rebaudiana*, MTT assay was performed using multiple cell lines. The cell lines used in our study include non-small cell lung cancer cell lines (A-549 and H-460) and breast cancer cell lines (MCF-7). Approximately 8,000 cells were taken in each well of 96 well plate and further treatment was given as per protocol mentioned in material and method section. The cells were treated with extracts in triplicate of concentration and the experiment was also repeated three times. The results of MTT experiment indicated that the plant *S. rebaudiana* has significant anticancer potential against A-549, H-460 and MCF-7 cell lines.

In A-549 cell lines MVE-5 and MVE-2 showed excellent anticancer potential. MVR-5 was showing good anti-proliferative activity at the dose of 10 µg/ml, 50 µg/ml as well as 100 µg/ml, which was best among all the extracts. Unusual increased survival of cell lines at dose of 50 µg/ml and 100 µg/ml compared to 10 µg/ml of the dose has been observed which might be due some compound in extract with proliferative activity, which slightly dominates at higher dose of 50 µg/ml and 100 µg/ml compared to 10 µg/ml of dose. MVE-2 also showed dose dependent antiproliferative potential which is significantly better at 50 µg/ml and 100 µg/ml of dose. MVE-4 showed significant and dose dependent activity which is only reliable at higher dose concentration. MVE-1 showed best anticancer potential at 50 µg/ml of concentration. The anticancer potential of various extracts against A-549 cell line is represented in Figure 9 (a).

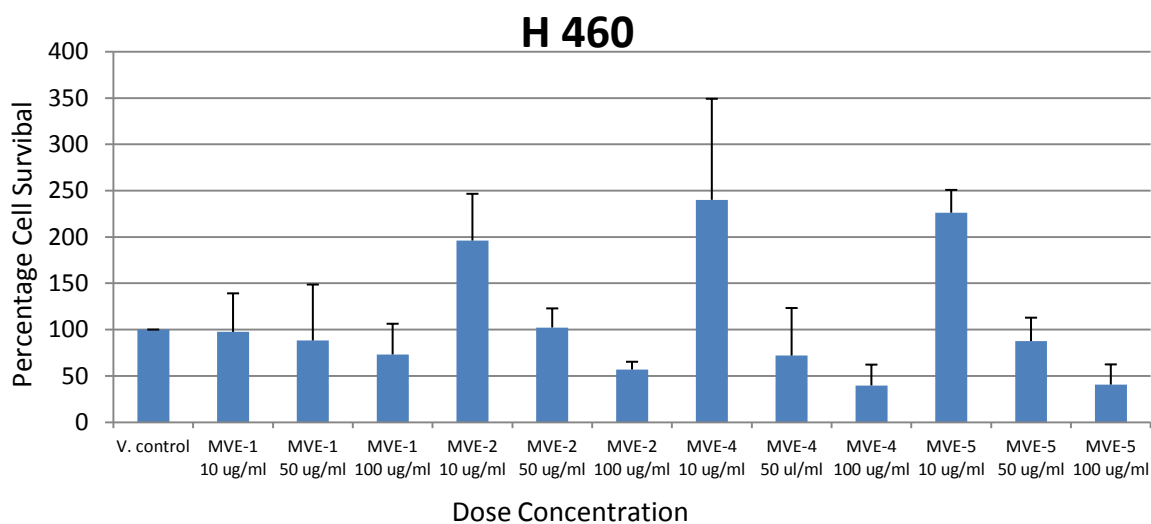
In H-460 cancer cell line MVE-5 and MVE-4 have shown promising anticancer potential at 50 µg/ml and 100 µg/ml of concentration, although at lower dose of 10 µg/ml the proliferative activity has been observed. There might be an interference of multiple components in the extracts having proliferative as well as antiproliferative potential and at lower dose proliferative factors is

dominating. Moreover significant dose dependency has been observed in case of MVE-2, MVE-4 and MVE-5. MVE-1 have shown moderate inhibitory potential at higher concentration which is represented in Figure 9 (b).

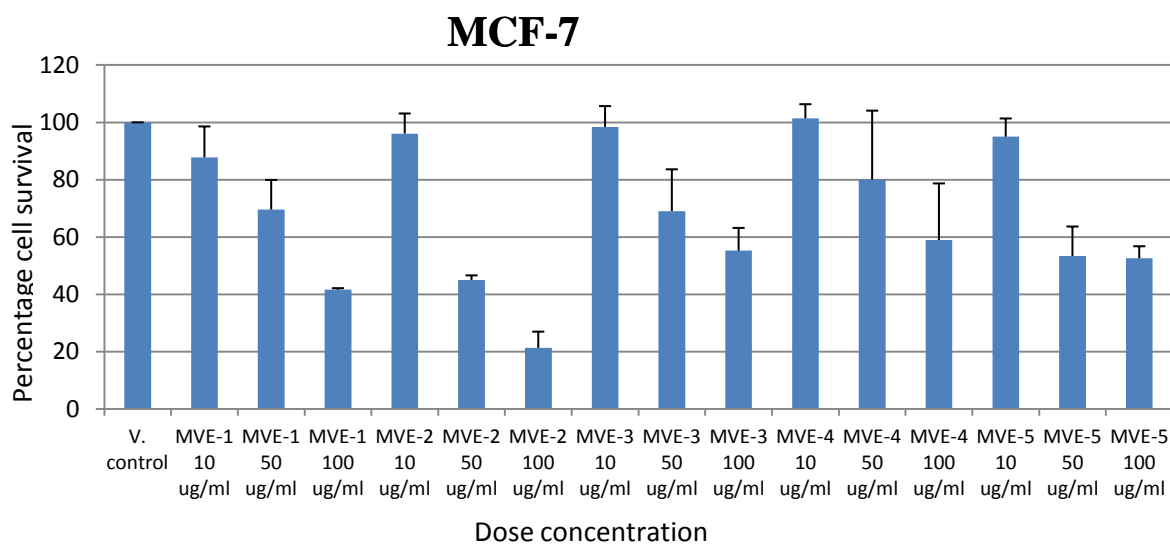
In MCF-7 cell line, MVE-2 showed dose dependent antiproliferative activity. Comparatively better antiproliferative activity was observed at 50  $\mu\text{g/ml}$  and 100  $\mu\text{g/ml}$  of dose. MVE-1 also showed good and dose dependent antiproliferative potential which is significant at higher dose. The activity associated with MVE-3 and MVE-5 was slight and may be significant only at higher concentration. The anticancer potential of various extracts against MCF-7 cell line is represented in Figure 9 (c).



(a)



(b)



**(c)**

**Figure 9.** Bar graphs of cytotoxicity potential of *S. rebaudiana* against A549 lung adenocarcinoma cell line (a), H460 large cell lung carcinoma cell line (b) and MCF-7 breast cancer cell line (c). It is depicting percentage survival (% viability) of cell at different concentrations of the extracts in comparison to vehicle control.

Furthermore, IC<sub>50</sub> value of extracts against all the three cell lines has been calculated which is shown in Table 5. The IC<sub>50</sub> value indicated that in case of A-549 cell lines, MVE-5 have shown best antiproliferative activity and was found to be less than 10 µg/ml. Moreover, IC<sub>50</sub> values of MVE-2 was also comparatively better and found to be less than 50 µg/ml and MVE-4 had shown IC<sub>50</sub> value of 90 µg/ml. In case of H-460 reasonably better IC<sub>50</sub> have been observed for MVE-4 and MVE-5 which is 88 µg/ml and 92 µg/ml respectively. Thus for both the lung cancer cell lines high polarity solvent extracts of *S. rebaudiana* have shown comparatively higher antiproliferative effects. In case of MCF-7 breast cancer cell lines, MVE-1 and MVE-2 have shown reasonable IC<sub>50</sub> value of 90 µg/ml and 53 µg/ml respectively. Thus in breast cancer cell lines, non polar extracts have shown comparatively good antiproliferative potential. Overall comparison indicated that antiproliferative potential of *S. rebaudiana* is associated with MVE-1, MVE-2, MVE-4 and MVE-5 extracts which may contain multiple moieties which produce antiproliferative effects by different mechanism of actions. Thus *S. rebaudiana* seems to be a good source of antiproliferative

agents and can be explored further for the search of some new anticancer lead molecules.

**Table 5.** IC<sub>50</sub> values of various extracts as examined by MTT anticancer *in-vitro* assay

Sr. no	Cell line	Extract	IC <sub>50</sub>
1	A-549	MVE-1	<50 µg/ml
		MVE-2	<50 µg/ml
		MVE-4	90 µg/ml
		MVE-5	<10 µg/ml
2	H460	MVE-4	88 µg/ml
		MVE-5	92 µg/ml
3	MCF-7	MVE-1	90 µg/ml
		MVE-2	53 µg/ml

#### 4.2 *In-silico* anticancer study

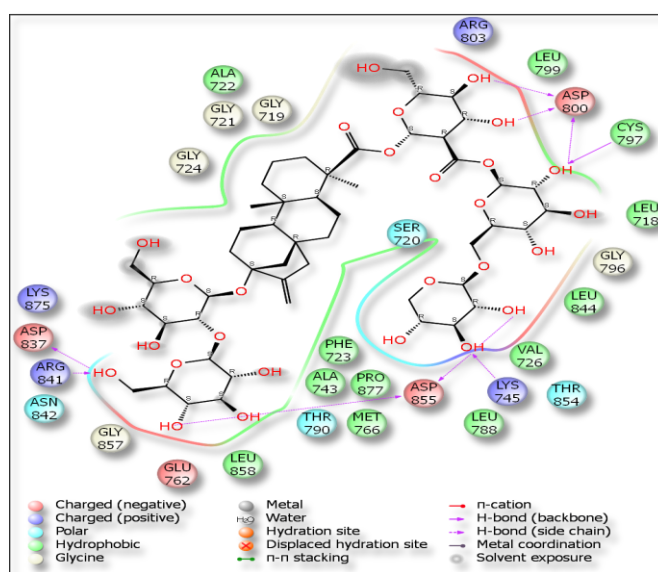
Preliminary screening for anticancer property of *S. rebaudiana* extracts by MTT assays using A-549, H-460 non-small cell lung cancer cell lines and MCF-7 breast cancer cell line indicated that there is significant anticancer potential associated with it. Thus screening of associated compounds seems to be a reasonable way to search some newer anticancer lead compound. Literature survey have been done for the search of various compounds isolated from *S. rebaudiana* (Chaturvedula, Clos, *et al.*, 2011; Chaturvedula, Upreti, *et al.*, 2011; Prakash Chaturvedula, *et al.*, 2011; Wölwer-Rieck, 2012). Among various anticancer target proteins, epidermal growth factor receptor (EGFR) is an important target which is expressed in more than 60% of non–small cell lung carcinomas (da Cunha Santos *et al.*, 2011). Moreover, EGFR signalling is highly involved in the development of BC as well as resistance towards chemotherapeutic agents (Navolanic *et al.*, 2003). PI3K and mTOR proteins work in synchronized manner with EGFR and are also involved in lung cancer and breast cancer (Wong *et al.*, 2010). Taking in consideration above mentioned facts as well as anticancer activity shown by *S. rebaudiana* against

lung cancer and breast cancer cell lines, docking study was performed on EGFR, PI3K and mTOR receptors. Anticancer drug candidates were identified by glide docking of compounds of *S. rebaudiana* on all the three receptors and taking in account the best docked compounds on the basis of lowest Glide score. For the comparison purpose standard inhibitors drug of each receptor was also incorporated in the docking study along with test compounds. Gefitinib, which is used as standard control for EGFR receptor in docking study is a well established for its activity against non-small cell lung cancer as well as breast cancer (Nakamura et al., 2005; Xu et al., 2011). PI3k inhibitors have shown good anticancer activity against lung cancer and breast cancer (Baselga, 2011; Lee et al., 2013). Thus the standard control inhibitor used in the *in-silico* study for PI3k is N-[2-chloro-5-(4-morpholin-4-ylquinolin-6-yl)pyridin-3-yl]-4-fluorobenzenesulfonamide (CID\_44608915). Furthermore everolimus which is used as standard control for mTOR receptor is also well known for its activity against non-small cell lung cancer as well as breast cancer (Baselga et al., 2012; Gazdar, 2009)

#### 4.2.1 EGFR receptor

13-[(2-O- $\beta$ -Dglucopyranosyl- $\beta$ -D-glucopyranosyl) oxy]-kaur-16-en-18-oic acid-(6-O- $\beta$ -D-xylopyranosyl- $\beta$ -D-glucopyranosyl) ester which is a SG have shown very good interaction pattern with EGFR (2ITY) receptor. It's Glide score (G score), lipophilicity, H- bond and electrostatic energies were found to be -14.04, -2.84, -9.33 and -2 kcal/mol respectively. The interaction pattern is represented in Figure 10 in which majority of amino acid residues interact with hydroxyl group of ligand by forming hydrogen bond. The main residues showing interaction with ligand include Lys 745, Asp 837, Asp 855, Cys 797 and ASP 800. Next in the rank order according to G score was 13-[(2-O- $\beta$ -D-glucopyranosyl- $\beta$ -D-glucopyranosyl) oxy]-17-hydroxy-kaur-15-en-18-oic acid  $\beta$ -D-glucopyranosyl ester which showed G score lipophilicity, H- bond and electrostatic energie of -13.46, -3.98 , -7.59 and -2 Kcal/mol respectively. The main interacting amino acids were Gly 719, Lys 745, Glu 758, Gly 762 and Cys 797. All the amino acids interact in the form of hydrogen bonding with hydroxyl group of glucose molecules. On the basis of G score the next compound with higher G score was found to be rebaudioside A having G score, lipophilicity, H-

bond and electrostatic energies of -12.88, -3.55, -7.98 and -2 respectively. Next to rebaudioside A the compounds with higher G score were found to be 13-[(2-O-β-D-glucopyranosyl-3-O-(4-O-α-D-glucopyranosyl)-β-D-glucopyranosyl)-oxy] ent-kaur-16-en-19-oic acid β-D-glucopyranosyl ester and 13-[(2-O-β-D-glucopyranosyl-β-D-glucopyranosyl)-oxy]-17-oxo-kaur-15-en-18-oic acid-β-D-glucopyranosyl ester respectively. The G score, lipophilicity, H-bond and electrostatic energies of top ranked standard EGFR inhibitor gefitinib was found to be -9.05, -5.03, -2.03 and -0.95 kcal/mol respectively which is comparatively much higher than top ranked compounds. Thus on the basis of G score top five ranks was found to be held by SGs in case of EGFR receptor. The G score, lipophilicity, H-bond and electrostatic energies of all the compounds included in the study are shown in Table 6.



**Figure 10.** Interaction pattern of 13-[(2-O-β-Dglucopyranosyl-β-D-glucopyranosyl) oxy]-kaur-16-en-18-oic acid-(6-O-β-D-xylopyranosyl-β-D-glucopyranosyl) ester with EGFR receptor(PDB ID 2ITY) showing best G score

**Table 6.** G. score, lipophilicity, hydrogen bond and electrostatic energies of various compounds isolated from *S. rebaudiana* docked with EGFR (PDB ID 2ITY)

Ligand	G Score (Kcal/mol)	Lipophilic EvdW	H <sub>Bond</sub> (Kcal/mol)	E <sub>Elec</sub> (Kcal/mol)
13-[(2-O-β-Dglucopyranosyl-β-D-	-14.04	-2.84	-9.33	-2

glucopyranosyl) oxy]-kaur-16-en-18-oic acid-(6-O-β-D-xylopyranosyl-β-D-glucopyranosyl) ester				
13-[(2-O-β-D-glucopyranosyl-β-D-glucopyranosyl) oxy]-17-hydroxy-kaur-15-en-18-oic acid β-D-glucopyranosyl ester	-13.46	-3.98	-7.59	-2
Rebaudioside A	-12.88	-3.55	-7.98	-2
13-[(2-O-β-D-glucopyranosyl-3-O-(4-O-α-D-glucopyranosyl)-β-D-glucopyranosyl-β-D-glucopyranosyl)oxy] ent-kaur-16-en-19-oic acid β-D-glucopyranosyl ester	-12.81	-2.22	-8.95	-2
13-[(2-O-β-D-glucopyranosyl-β-D-glucopyranosyl) oxy]-17-oxo-kaur-15-en-18-oic acid- β-D-glucopyranosyl ester	-12.54	-3.68	-6.75	-2
Quercetin 3-glucoside	-11.56	-4.03	-5.5	-2
Stevioside	-11.45	-3.12	-6.11	-2
Quercetin-3-O-rutinoside	-11.44	-4.46	-5.47	-1.61
Rebaudioside F	-11.36	-2.23	-7.41	-2
Rebaudioside D	-11.23	-2.37	-7.32	-2
Dulcosidea A	-10.97	-2.52	-6.72	-2
Rebaudioside B	-10.92	-1.97	-7.71	-2
Quercetin	-10.9	-3.72	-4	-1.88
13-[(2-O-β-D-glucopyranosyl-3-O-β-D-glucopyranosyl-β-D-glucopyranosyl)oxy]-16β-hydroxy-ent-kauran-19-oic acid	-10.84	-1.76	-7.19	-2

1,3,5-tricaFFEoylquinic acid	-10.59	-3.37	-4.72	-2
Luteolin-7-O-glucoside	-10.52	-3.94	-3.8	-2
Luteolin	-10.48	-3.76	-3.75	-1.64
Apigenin-7-O-β-D-glycoside	-10.32	-4.5	-4.11	-1.12
Quercetin-3-O-β-D-rhamnoside	-9.63	-3.93	-4.51	-1.54
13-[(2-O-β-D-glucopyranosyl-3-O-β-D-glucopyranosyl-β-D-glucopyranosyl)oxy] ent-kaur-15-en-19-oic acid	-9.43	-2.3	-5.41	-1.91
Quercetin-3-O-β-D-arabinoside	-9.13	-3.78	-3.62	-1.92
3,4,5-tricaFFEoylquinic acid	-9.05	-3.46	-4.67	-1.76
3,4-dicaFFEoylquinic acid	-8.86	-3.19	-4.22	-1.6
4,5-dicaFFEoylquinic acid	-8.86	-3.19	-4.22	-1.6
3,5-dicaFFEoylquinic acid	-8.69	-3.41	-4.34	-1.82
Apigenin	-8.65	-3.83	-2.22	-1.3
Gefitinib*	-9.05	-5.03	-2.03	-0.95
4-caFFEoylquinic acid	-8.56	-3.22	-3.53	-0.74
4-caFFEoyl-5-feruloylquinic acid	-8.55	-3.33	-3.96	-1.86
Rebaudioside E	-8.54	-2.25	-4.62	-2
Gefitinib*	-8.76	-5.67	-1.21	-0.48
Steviolbioside	-8.19	-2.49	-4.32	-1.43
5-caFFEoylquinic acid	-8.14	-2.81	-3.34	-1.16
5-p-coumaroylquinic acid	-8.12	-2.92	-3.15	-1.07
Sterebin G	-7.99	-2.21	-4.72	-1.04
Steviol glucuronide	-7.86	-2.61	-3.68	-1.18
3-caFFEoylshikimic acid	-7.76	-1.69	-3.99	-2

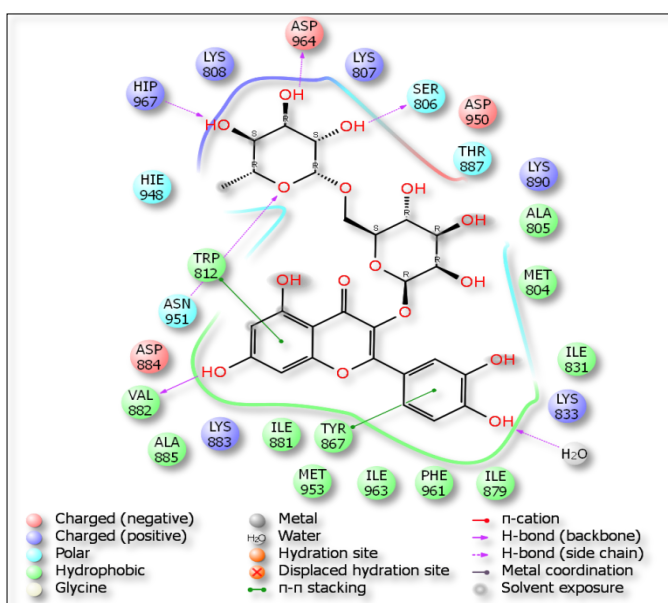
Apigenin-4'-O-glucoside	-7.2	-3.27	-2.65	-1.43
4-caffeoylshikimic acid	-6.89	-2.97	-2.31	-1.24
Kaempferol-3-O-rhamnoside	-6.87	-3.86	-1.78	-1.68
Luteolin-7-O-glucoside	-6.82	-3.87	-3.32	-2
7-O-acetyl-austroinulin	-6.44	-2.79	-2.88	-0.92
Apigenin-7-O-β-D-glycoside	-6.13	-4.23	-3.7	-1.59
Sterebin L	-6.06	-3.01	-2.39	-0.78
Sterebin F	-6.06	-3.31	-1.92	-0.66
Sterebin M	-5.97	-2.66	-2.15	-1.09
Sterebin N	-5.97	-2.66	-2.15	-1.09
Sterebin J	-5.96	-2.6	-2.17	-1.03
Sterebin E	-5.82	-3.23	-2.1	-0.51
β-sitosterol-β-D glucoside	-5.72	-4.42	-1.9	-0.54
Luteolin	-5.68	-3.82	-2.07	-1.47
Steviamine	-5.56	-1.46	-2.59	-1.22
Sterebin C	-5.52	-2.63	-2.33	-0.3
Sterebin K	-5.36	-2.69	-1.92	-0.77
Sterebin B	-5.25	-2.68	-1.53	-0.85
Sinapic acid	-5.12	-2.23	-1.31	-0.98
6-O-acetyl-austroinulin	-5.03	-4.17	-0.69	-0.07
Sterebin A	-4.96	-2.44	-1.44	-0.62
Steviamine	-4.95	-1.27	-2.65	-0.86
Sterebin D	-4.68	-2.13	-1.3	-0.85
Sterebin I	-4.68	-1.8	-2.04	-0.86
Stigmasterol	-4.55	-4.26	-0.35	-0.18
13-methyl-16-oxo-17-nor-ent-kauran-19-oic acid-β-	-4.53	-2	-1.44	-1.07

D-glucopyranosyl ester				
Isosteviol	-4.19	-2.83	-0.57	-0.1
Jhanol	-3.96	-3.23	-0.35	-0.23
Steviol	-3.61	-2.66	-0.02	-0.22
Campesterol	-3.35	-4.16	-0.35	-0.21
$\beta$ -sitosterol	-3.19	-3.55	0	0.05
Lupeol-3-palmitate	-0.53	-5.05	0	-0.03

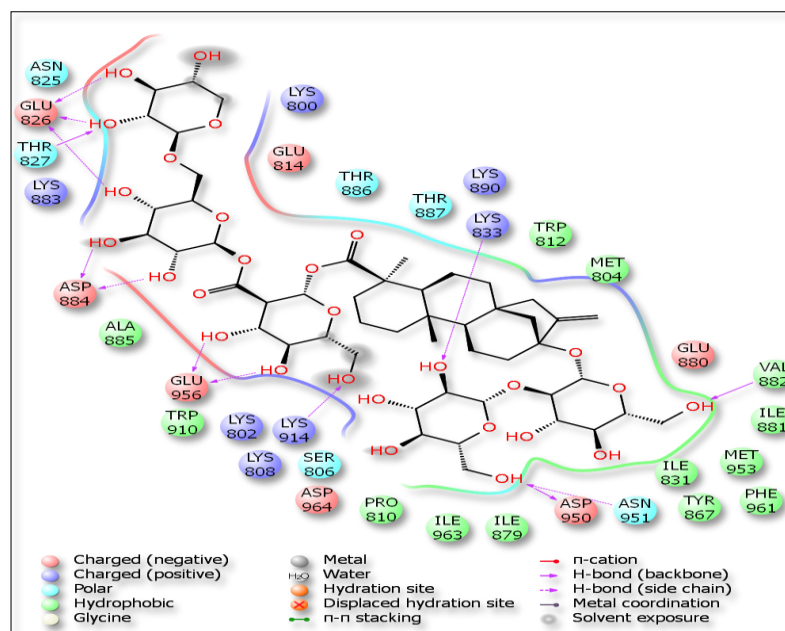
\* Pubchem ID/name of standard EGFR inhibitors used in the study;

#### 4.2.2 PI3K-Gamma receptor

In PI3K-Gamma receptor (PDB ID 3S2A) quercetin-3-O-rutinoside have shown best binding affinity in the form of G score. G score, lipophilicity, H-bond and electrostatic energies were found to be -13.3, -4.8, -5.83 and -2 Kcal/mol respectively. The main interaction pattern included stacking interaction and hydrogen bonding which is shown in Figure 11. Trp 812 showed  $\pi$ - $\pi$  stacking interaction with ring A of ligand. Moreover ring C showed  $\pi$ - $\pi$  stacking interaction with Tyr 867. Ser 806, Val 882, Asn 951, Hip 967 and Asp 964 amino acid residues showed hydrogen bonding of various hydroxyl groups of ligand



**Figure 11.** Interaction pattern of quercetin-3-O-rutinoside with PI3K-Gamma receptor (PDB ID 3S2A)



**Figure 12.** Interaction pattern of SG 13-[(2-O-β-Dglucopyranosyl-β-D-glucopyranosyl) oxy]-kaur-16-en-18-oic acid-(6-O-β-D-xylopyranosyl-β-D-glucopyranosyl) ester with PI3K-Gamma receptor (PDB ID 3S2A)

Subsequently SG 13-[(2-O-β-Dglucopyranosyl-β-D-glucopyranosyl) oxy]-kaur-16-en-18-oic acid-(6-O-β-D-xylopyranosyl-β-D-glucopyranosyl) ester have shown G score lipophilicity H-bind and electrostatic energy of -13.2, -3.85, -8.3 and -2 Kcal/mol respectively which is almost same to best docked compound quercetin-3-O-rutinoside with G score of -13.3 Kcal/mol. The main interactions (Figure 12) include H-bonding of hydroxyl group of ligand with amino acid residues Glu 826, Thr 827, Asp 884, Glu 956, Lys 914, Asp 950, Asn 951, Val 882 and Lys 833. The next compound showing good docking result was Luteolin-7-O-glucoside showing G score lipophilicity H-bind and electrostatic energy of -12.4, -4.47, -5.63 and -1.53 Kcal/mol respectively. Subsequently SGs rebaudioside D and rebaudioside E have shown good docking results. Rebaudioside D have shown G score lipophilicity H-bind and electrostatic energy of -12.38, -2.47, -7.99 and -2 Kcal/mol respectively and rebaudioside E have shown G score lipophilicity H-bind and electrostatic energy of -12.15, -4.21, -6.31 and -1.8 Kcal/mol respectively. The G score, lipophilicity, H-bind and electrostatic energy of top ranked standard inhibitor (Pubchem ID CID\_44608915) was found to be -5.52, -5.92, -1.69 and -0.98 Kcal/mol which is much higher than top ranked compounds as per G score. Thus SGs have

shown significant binding affinity towards receptor PI3k-gamma (3S2A). The overall result of various compounds docked with 3S2A receptor is as represented in table 7.

**Table 7.** G. score, Lipophilicity, Hydrogen bond and electrostatic energies of various compounds isolated from *S. rebaudiana* docked with PI3K (PDB ID 3S2A)

Ligand	GScore (Kcal/mol)	LipophilicEvdW	HBond (Kcal/mol)	E <sub>elec</sub> (Kcal/mol)
Quercetin-3-O-rutinoside	-13.3	-4.8	-5.83	-2
13-[(2-O-β-D-glucopyranosyl-β-D-glucopyranosyl) oxy]-kaur-16-en-18-oic acid-(6-O-β-D-xylopyranosyl-β-D-glucopyranosyl) ester	-13.2	-3.85	-8.3	-2
Luteolin-7-O-glucoside	-12.4	-4.47	-5.63	-1.53
Rebaudioside D	-12.38	-2.47	-7.99	-2
Rebaudioside E	-12.15	-4.21	-6.31	-1.8
13-[(2-O-β-D-glucopyranosyl-β-D-glucopyranosyl) oxy]-17-hydroxy-kaur-15-en-18-oic acid β-Dglucopyranosyl ester	-11.95	-3.25	-6.53	-2
Rebaudioside A	-11.94	-2.85	-7.07	-2
3,5-dicaffeoylquinic acid	-11.87	-3.07	-5.9	-2
3,4-dicaffeoylquinic acid	-11.48	-4.36	-4.32	-1.86
4,5-dicaffeoylquinic acid	-11.48	-4.36	-4.32	-1.86
4-caffeoyl-5-feruloylquinic acid	-11.16	-3.41	-4.85	-1.58
Rebaudioside F	-10.93	-2.57	-6.86	-1.71

3-caffeoylquinic acid	-10.88	-2.84	-4.49	-2
13-[(2-O-β-D-glucopyranosyl-3-O-(4-O-α-D-glucopyranosyl)-β-D-glucopyranosyl-β-D-glucopyranosyl)oxy] ent-kaur-16-en-19-oic acid β-D-glucopyranosyl ester	-10.76	-2.92	-6.22	-2
Quercetin 3-glucoside	-10.68	-4.16	-4.76	-1.27
3,4,5-tricaffeoylquinic acid	-10.63	-3.7	-4.8	-1.42
Luteolin	-10.61	-3.17	-3.11	-1.02
Dulcosidea A	-10.57	-4.26	-5.25	-0.99
Luteolin-7-O-glucoside	-10.40	-3.49	-4.56	-1.9
Apigenin-7-O-β-D-glycoside	-10.36	-4.45	-3.65	-1.5
Stevioside	-10.23	-3.02	-5.52	-1.78
Quercetin	-10.15	-4.64	-2.88	-0.42
3-O-feruloylquinic acid	-10.09	-3.41	-4.52	-1.68
Apigenin-7-O-β-D-glycoside	-10.07	-4.72	-3.41	-1.16
1,3,5-tricaffeoylquinic acid	-10.06	-3.65	-4.15	-2
Luteolin	-10.05	-3.91	-3.03	-0.95
Quercetin-3-O-β-D-rhamnoside	-9.85	-3.1	-3.62	-1.77
4-caffeoylshikimic acid	-9.77	-3.64	-3.19	-0.84
Apigenin	-9.74	-3.05	-2.11	-1.06
13-[(2-O-β-D-glucopyranosyl-β-D-glucopyranosyl)oxy]-17-oxo-kaur-15-en-18-oic acid β-D-glucopyranosyl ester	-9.64	-2.67	-5.04	-2

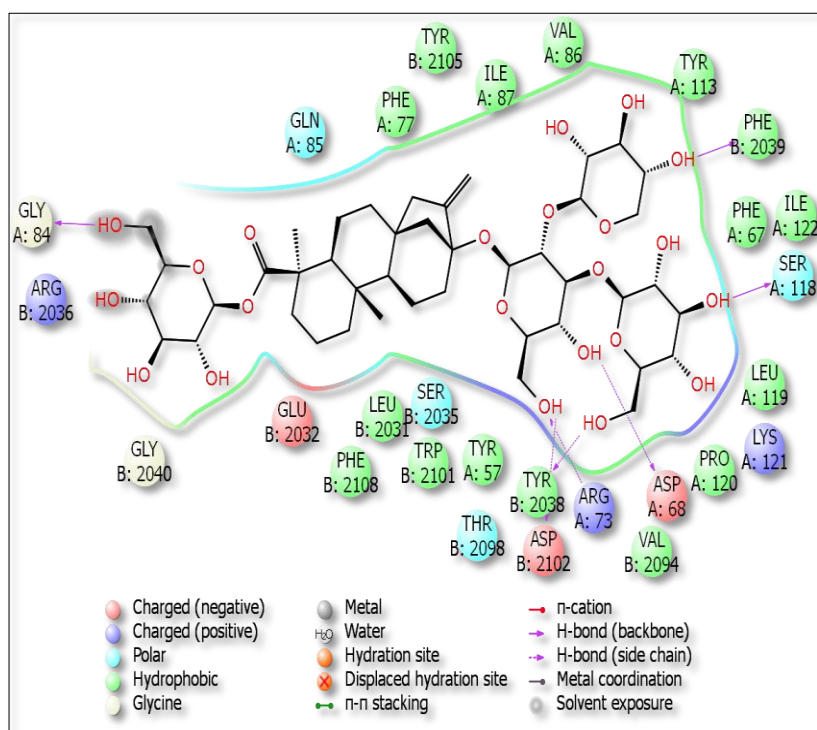
Kaempferol-3-O-rhamnoside	-9.58	-4.63	-3.46	-0.95
Quercetin-3-O-β-D-arabinoside	-9.55	-3.57	-3.74	-1.74
13-[(2-O-β-D-glucopyranosyl-3-O-β-D-glucopyranosyl-β-D-glucopyranosyl)oxy]-16β-hydroxy-ent-kauran-19-oic acid	-9.39	-2.55	-5.22	-1.91
Apigenin-4'-O-glucoside	-9.37	-4.12	-3.78	-1.01
5-p-coumaroylquinic acid	-9.30	-3.45	-2.19	-1.24
5-caffeoylquinic acid	-9.26	-3.42	-3.58	-1.34
4-caffeoylquinic acid	-9.23	-2.92	-3.71	-1.54
Apigenin-4'-O-glucoside	-8.59	-4.43	-2.41	-1.06
3-caffeoylshikimic acid	-8.36	-4.24	-2.27	-1.01
Rebaudioside B	-8.18	-2.6	-3.78	-2
Sterebin I	-8.11	-3.31	-2.1	-0.73
Apigenin	-8.03	-4.56	-1.79	-0.44
13-[(2-O-β-D-glucopyranosyl-3-O-β-D-glucopyranosyl-β-Dglucopyranosyl)oxy] ent-kaur-15-en-19-oic acid	-7.95	-2.34	-4.25	-1.59
Steviolbioside	-7.64	-1.53	-4.23	-1.98
Sterebin K	-7.31	-4.06	-2.1	-0.64
Sterebin G	-7.16	-2.99	-3.09	-0.69
Sterebin F	-7.09	-3.07	-2.76	-0.56
Sterebin E	-6.75	-3.1	-2.14	-0.53
Sterebin M	-6.42	-3.36	-2.17	-0.61
Sterebin N	-6.42	-3.36	-2.17	-0.61

Sterebin D	-6.23	-2.49	-1.66	-0.37
Sterebin C	-6.18	-2.68	-1.48	-0.5
Sterebin L	-6.04	-4.01	-1.43	-0.37
Sterebin J	-5.96	-3.43	-1.44	-0.44
7-O-acetyl-austroinulin	-5.81	-2.89	-1.66	-0.35
Sterebin A	-5.5	-2.56	-1.71	-0.52
CID_44608915*	-5.52	-5.92	-1.69	-0.98
Steviamine	-5.44	-2.06	-2.35	-0.52
Steviol glucuronide	-5.41	-1.76	-2.8	-1.12
$\beta$ -sitosterol- $\beta$ -D-glucoside	-5.29	-1.76	-2.43	-1.24
Steviamine	-5.04	-2.07	-2.85	-0.51
Austroinulin	-4.97	-3.03	-0.96	-0.38
Sterebin B	-4.81	-2.33	-1.51	-0.45
13-methyl-16-oxo-17-nor-ent-kauran-19-oic acid- $\beta$ -D-glucopyranosyl ester	-4.79	-1.36	-2.6	-0.82
6-O-acetyl-austroinulin	-4.73	-3.06	-0.69	-0.47
Jhanol	-4.27	-2.53	-1.05	-0.23
Isosteviol	-4.23	-2.32	-0.59	-0.54
Lupeol-3-palmitate	-4.09	-3.57	-0.66	-0.02
Steviol	-4.08	-2.36	-0.45	-0.47
Beta-sitosterol	-3.77	-3.46	0	0.01
Stigmasterol	-3.62	-2.82	-0.35	-0.26
CID_44608915*	-4.52	-6.19	-0.76	-0.53
Campesterol	-3.12	-3	0	0.07
Amyrin acetate	-2.29	-2.42	0	0.04

\*Pubchem ID/Name of standard PI3k inhibitors used in the study;

### 4.2.3 mTOR receptor

In case of mTOR receptor (PDB ID 4DRI), rebaudioside F have shown best binding energy (Figure 13). The G score, lipophilicity, H-bind, and electrostatic energy of the compound were found to be -16.19, -6.07, -7.46 and -1.76 Kcal/mol respectively. The interaction pattern was shown in Figure 13. The amino acid residues showing interaction included Gly 84, Ser 118, Asp 68 of A chain of receptor and Phe 2039 and Tyr 2038 of B chain of receptor. 13-[(2-O-β-D-glucopyranosyl-β-D glucopyranosyl) oxy]-17-hydroxy-kaur-15-en-18-oic acid β-Dglucopyranosyl ester is yet another SG showing good binding affinity towards 4DRI receptor. G score, lipophilicity, H-bind, and electrostatic energy of this compound were found to be -15.56, -5.37, -7.93 and -1.41 kcal/mol respectively.



**Figure 13.** Interaction pattern of Rebaudioside F with mTOR receptor (PDB ID 4DRI) showing best G score

Subsequently another SG 13-[(2-O-β-D-glucopyranosyl-β-D-glucopyranosyl) oxy]-17-oxo-kaur-15-en-18-oic acid β-D-glucopyranosyl ester was also found to have also shown good binding interactions. The G-score of this compound was found to be -15.5 kcal/mol. Moreover lipophilicity, H-bind, and electrostatic of this compound was -5.07, -8.05 and -1.46 Kcal/mol. The G

score, lipophilicity, H-bond, and electrostatic energy standard compound everolimus, (Pubchem ID CID\_6442177) were found to be -2.91, -2.35, -2.03 and -.711 kcal/mol respectively which is much higher than top ranked docked compounds The overall results of various compounds docked with 4DRI receptor is as represented in Table 8

**Table 8.** G. score, Lipophilicity, Hydrogen bond and electrostatic energies of various compounds isolated from *S. rebaudiana* docked with mTOR receptor (PDB ID 4DRI)

Ligand	GScore (Kcal/mol)	LipophilicEvdW	HBond (Kcal/mol)	E <sub>Elec</sub> (Kcal/mol)
Rebaudioside F	-16.19	-6.07	-7.46	-1.76
13-[(2-O-β-D-glucopyranosyl-β-D-glucopyranosyl) oxy]-17-hydroxy-kaur-15-en-18-oic acid β-D-glucopyranosyl ester	-15.56	-5.37	-7.93	-1.41
13-[(2-O-β-D-glucopyranosyl-β-D-glucopyranosyl) oxy]-17-oxo-kaur-15-en-18-oic acid β-D-glucopyranosyl ester	-15.5	-5.07	-8.05	-1.46
13-[(2-O-b-Dglucopyranosyl-b-D-glucopyranosyl) oxy]-kaur-16-en-18-oic acid-(6-O-b-D-xylopyranosyl-b-D-glucopyranosyl) ester	-15.43	-4.86	-8.54	-1.99
Rebaudioside E	-15.31	-5.52	-7.09	-1.35
3,4,5-tricaffeoylquinic acid	-15.27	-7.65	-4.76	-1.1
Rebaudioside D	-15.03	-5.21	-7.2	-2

13-[(2-O-β-D-glucopyranosyl-3-O-(4-O-α-D-glucopyranosyl)-β-D-glucopyranosyl-β-D-glucopyranosyl)oxy] ent-kaur-16-en-19-oic acid β-D-glucopyranosyl ester	-14.45	-4.87	-7.64	-2
Rebaudioside A	-14.25	-4.9	-7.68	-1.7
Quercetin-3-O-rutinoside	-13.79	-5.38	-5.46	-1.55
13-[(2-O-β-D-glucopyranosyl-3-O-β-D-glucopyranosyl-β-D-glucopyranosyl)oxy] ent-kaur-15-en-19-oic acid	-13.74	-4.34	-6.5	-1.99
Stevioside	-13.63	-4.78	-5.99	-1.48
13-[(2-O-β-D-glucopyranosyl-3-O-β-D-glucopyranosyl-β-D-glucopyranosyl)oxy]-16β-hydroxy-ent-kauran-19-oic acid	-12.55	-5.8	-5.81	-0.61
Dulcosidea A	-12.45	-4.94	-4.8	-1.21
Rebaudioside B	-12.28	-5.66	-5.01	-0.61
Luteolin-7-O-glucoside	-11.88	-5.32	-3.84	-0.81
Steviolbioside	-11.85	-4.93	-4.19	-0.99
Quercetin 3-glucoside	-11.45	-4.04	-4.8	-1.55
Luteolin-7-O-glucoside	-11.44	-5.5	-3.36	-0.65
Quercetin-3-O-β-D-arabinoside	-11.43	-4.58	-3.76	-1.4
Sterebin J	-11.31	-4.04	-2.94	-0.69

$\beta$ -sitosterol- $\beta$ -D-glucoside	-11.09	-5.98	-2.86	-0.6
3,4-dicaffeoylquinic acid	-11.07	-5.46	-3.65	-0.66
4,5-dicaffeoylquinic acid	-11.07	-5.46	-3.65	-0.66
Quercetin-3-O- $\beta$ -D-rhamnoside	-10.9	-4.34	-3.85	-1.15
Kaempferol-3-O-rhamnoside	-10.85	-4.47	-3.55	-1.09
Sterebin L	-10.83	-5.04	-1.92	-0.36
1,3,5-tricaffeoylquinic acid	-10.82	-6.1	-4.8	-0.98
Apigenin-4'-O-glucoside	-10.76	-4.78	-3.59	-0.89
3,5-dicaffeoylquinic acid	-10.43	-4.6	-3.95	-1.27
Sterebin G	-10.39	-4.42	-3.23	-0.53
Sterebin K	-10.35	-4.03	-2.98	-0.93
4-Caffeoyl-5-feruloylquinic acid	-10.25	-4.64	-2.95	-1.19
Apigenin-4'-O-glucoside	-10.14	-4.59	-3.36	-1
Sterebin I	-10.12	-4.24	-2.47	-0.65
apigenin-7-O- $\beta$ -D-glycoside	-10.12	-4.43	-3.16	-0.74
Sterebin E	-9.84	-3.97	-2.26	-0.66
Quercetin	-9.82	-3.54	-2.76	-0.71
Lupeol-3-palmitate	-9.74	-7.31	0	0.01
3-caffeoylquinic acid	-9.73	-3.83	-3.36	-0.95

Stigmasterol	-9.5	-5.91	-0.7	-0.21
Beta-sitosterol	-9.34	-5.86	-0.65	-0.21
Sterebin M	-9.14	-4.35	-2.4	-0.66
Sterebin N	-9.14	-4.35	-2.4	-0.66
Campesterol	-9.11	-5.54	-0.7	-0.22
Apigenin-7-O- $\beta$ -D-glycoside	-9.03	-4.49	-2.17	-0.68
Luteolin	-8.95	-3.91	-1.92	-0.76
Sterebin F	-8.94	-3.21	-2.98	-0.8
Austroinulin	-8.87	-4.06	-1.66	-0.51
5-caffeoylquinic acid	-8.83	-3.18	-2.93	-0.89
3-O-feruloylquinic acid	-8.73	-3.23	-2.95	-0.89
Sterebin B	-8.53	-3.35	-2.1	-0.58
3-caffeoylshikimic acid	-8.52	-3.46	-2.88	-0.84
13-methyl-16-oxo-17-nor-ent-kauran-19-oic acid- $\beta$ -D-glucopyranosyl ester	-8.52	-4.29	-2.4	-0.46
Luteolin	-8.46	-4.05	-1.62	-0.54
Steviol glucuronide	-8.43	-4.76	-1.6	-0.66
5-p-coumaroylquinic acid	-8.16	-3.26	-2.27	-0.86
Sterebin A	-8.14	-3.41	-2.07	-0.63
Isosteviol	-8.14	-3.39	-0.83	-0.55
Steviamine	-7.98	-1.81	-2.22	-0.63
7-O-acetyl-austroinulin	-7.91	-3.66	-1.92	-0.6
4-caffeoylquinic acid	-7.69	-2.92	-3.46	-0.53
Sterebin C	-7.47	-3.52	-1.52	-0.4

4-Caffeoylshikimic acid	-7.38	-2.86	-2.33	-0.8
6-O-Acetyl-austroinulin	-7.38	-3.22	-1.18	-0.26
Amyrin acetate	-7.36	-5.46	0	0
Sterebin D	-7.28	-3.35	-1.8	-0.4
Apigenin	-7.11	-3.07	-1.62	-0.84
Steviamine	-6.95	-1.77	-1.72	-0.74
Steviol	-6.5	-3.14	-0.35	-0.55
Jhanol	-6.46	-3.18	-0.7	-0.41
Sinapic acid	-6.41	-3.2	-1.63	-0.25
Apigenin	-5.84	-3.82	-1.33	-0.38
Everolimus*	-2.91	-2.35	-2.03	-0.71
Steviamine	-4.82	-1.98	-1.57	-0.53

\* Pubchem ID/name of Standard mTOR inhibitors used in the study

#### 4.3 *In-silico* ADME prediction

ADME properties of all studied compounds have been predicted using Qikprop application and are represented in Table 9. Although SG's along with Quercetin-3-O-rutinoside (in case of PI3k) have shown good binding affinity towards all the three receptors which include EGFR, PI3k and mTOR but pharmacokinetic profile as well as percentage oral bioavailability of all these best docked compounds was found to be unfavourable. The percentage oral absorption of all the compounds was found to be zero. Moreover predicted apparent caco-2 cell permeability was also found to be poorer in all the best docked compounds. Thus from the docking and ADME data it was clear that SGs may have significant anticancer potential towards EGFR, PI3K and mTOR receptor but pharmacokinetics is the major problem in this side. Modification of structure can be tried to improve the pharmacokinetics profile of the agents. Mapping inbuilt pharmacophores and simplification of structure is a logical approach to be considered in this scenario. Moreover such compounds may be useful in

cancers where absorption is not required. Steviol which is the aglycone part of SGs and its oxidised product isosteviol on the other hand have shown good ADME profile. In case of steviol and isosteviol predicted oral absorption is more than 90% and 70% respectively. So there is a chance of modification of these compounds to get good anticancer compounds with good ADME properties. Which can be further justified by the fact that isosteviol have shown multiple anticancer properties.

**Table 9.** ADME Properties of various compounds from *S. rebaudiana* as predicted by QikProp

Ligand	Mol Wt (130-725)	H-Bond Donner (0-6)	H-Bond Acceptor (2-20)	QPlog Po/w -2 - 6.5	QPP Caco (nm/sec) < 25% poor >500 great	QPlog BB -3 – 1.2	QPlog Kp - 8.0 – -0.1	QPlog Khsa -1.5 - 1.5	% Oral Absorption  > 80% high, < 25% poor
13-[(2-O-β-D-glucopyranosyl-3-O-(4-O-α-D-glucopyranosyl)-β-D-glucopyranosyl-β-D-glucopyranosyl)oxy] ent-kaur-16-en-19-oic acid β-D-glucopyranosyl ester	1129.16	17	45.25	-6.97	0.06	-7.571	-8.495	-3.448	0
13-[(2-O-β-D-glucopyranosyl-β-D-glucopyranosyl) oxy]-17-hydroxy-kaur-15-en-18-oic acid β-Dglucopyranosyl ester	983.023	15	38.45	-5.67	0.058	-7.628	-8.96	-2.868	0
13-[(2-O-β-D-glucopyranosyl-β-D-glucopyranosyl) oxy]-17-oxo-kaur-15-en-18-oic acid β-D-glucopyranosyl ester	981.007	14	38.75	-5.61	0.047	-8.051	-9.217	-2.926	0
13-[(2-O-β-Dglucopyranosyl-β-D-glucopyranosyl) oxy]-kaur-16-en-18-oic acid-(6-O-β-D-xylopyranosyl-β-D-glucopyranosyl) ester	1127.14	15	42.85	-6.17	0.006	-9.931	-10.62	-3.232	0
13-[(2-O-β-D-glucopyranosyl-3-O-β-D-glucopyranosyl-β-Dglucopyranosyl)oxy] ent-kaur-15-en-19-oic acid	804.881	11	28.25	-2.23	0.223	-5.086	-7.413	-1.767	0
13-[(2-O-β-D-glucopyranosyl-3-O-β-D-glucopyranosyl-β-D-glucopyranosyl)oxy]-16β-hydroxy-ent-kauran-19-oic acid	822.896	12	29	-2.58	0.205	-5.251	-7.449	-1.904	0

13-methyl-16-oxo-17-nor-ent-kauran-19- oic acid-β-D-glucopyranosyl ester	480.597	4	12.5	1.163	130.25	-1.561	-4.503	-0.201	71.609
Dulcosidea A	788.882	10	26.55	-2.00	1.156	-5.117	-7.362	-1.396	0
Isosteviol	320.428	2	4.75	2.641	63.785	-0.896	-4.427	0.112	74.712
Rebaudioside A	967.023	14	36.75	-4.85	0.133	-7.103	-8.419	-2.618	0
Rebaudioside B	804.881	11	28.25	-2.10	0.369	-4.908	-6.955	-1.8	0
Rebaudioside D	1129.16	17	45.25	-7.00	0.025	-8.634	-9.249	-3.573	0
Rebaudioside E	967.023	14	36.75	-4.75	0.147	-7.033	-8.327	-2.595	0
Rebaudioside F	936.997	13	35.05	-4.21	0.599	-5.491	-7.376	-2.231	0
Steviol	318.455	2	2.75	3.823	193.91	-0.495	-3.389	0.491	90.276
Steviolbioside	628.712	8	19.75	-0.35	1.5	-3.709	-6.396	-1.047	0
Stevioside	804.881	11	28.25	-2.63	0.471	-5.775	-7.947	-1.61	0
Steviol glucuronide	494.581	4	10.55	2.238	11.872	-2.119	-5.267	-0.059	59.284
Apigenin-4'-O-glucoside	432.383	5	12.25	-0.36	10.576	-3.176	-5.533	-0.706	30.174
1,3,5-tricaffeoylquinic acid	678.602	8	14.2	1.924	0.045	-7.465	-7.277	-0.392	0
3,4,5-tricaffeoylquinic acid	678.602	8	13.25	2.252	0.03	-7.653	-7.613	-0.201	0
3,4-dicaffeoylquinic acid	516.457	7	11.45	0.944	0.205	-5.354	-6.987	-0.591	0
3,5-dicaffeoylquinic acid	516.457	7	11.45	0.954	0.211	-5.415	-6.957	-0.599	0
3-caffeoylquinic acid	354.313	6	9.65	-0.25	1.691	-3.254	-6.206	-0.908	16.584
3-caffeoylshikimic acid	336.298	5	8.9	-0.07	2.087	-2.816	-6.178	-0.794	32.217
3-O-Feruloylquinic acid	368.34	5	9.65	0.619	7.025	-2.669	-5.001	-0.784	45.721
4,5-dicaffeoylquinic acid	516.457	7	11.45	0.944	0.205	-5.354	-6.987	-0.591	0
4-caffeoyl-5-feruloylquinic acid	528.512	5	10.7	2.723	1.529	-4.449	-5.481	-0.11	20.273
4-caffeoylquinic acid	354.313	6	9.65	-0.27	1.642	-3.309	-6.226	-0.918	16.258
4-caffeoylshikimic acidf	336.298	5	8.9	0.07	2.33	-3.086	-5.986	-0.82	33.928
5-caffeoylquinic acid	354.313	6	9.65	-0.25	1.691	-3.254	-6.206	-0.908	16.584
5-p-coumaroylquinic acid	338.313	5	8.9	0.328	4.023	-2.84	-5.445	-0.798	39.688

6-O-acetyl-austroinulin	364.524	2	4.45	4.229	1726.3	-0.496	-2.256	0.692	100
Stigmasterol	412.698	1	1.7	7.455	4119.1	-0.182	-1.579	2.019	100
7-O-acetyl-austroinulin	364.524	2	4.45	4.384	1670.0	-0.548	-2.284	0.756	100
Amyrin acetate	468.762	0	2	7.771	4282.6	0.154	-2.063	2.354	100
Apigenin	270.241	2	3.75	1.642	116.37	-1.446	-3.963	-0.028	73.537
Apigenin-7-O- $\beta$ -D-glycoside	432.383	5	12.25	-0.36	11.309	-3.173	-5.463	-0.718	30.728
Austroinulin	322.487	3	4.15	3.489	1731.5	-0.488	-2.253	0.379	100
$\beta$ -sitosterol- $\beta$ -D glucoside	576.855	4	10.2	5.08	333.91	-1.913	-3.109	0.909	75.94
Beta-sitosterol	414.713	1	1.7	7.569	4118.9	-0.26	-1.498	2.028	100
Campesterol	400.687	1	1.7	7.256	4118.9	-0.194	-1.594	1.933	100
Jhanol	306.487	1	2.45	4.478	4335.9	0.08	-1.838	0.831	100
Kaempferol-3-O-rhamnoside	432.383	5	11.3	0.001	16.988	-2.704	-5.328	-0.537	36.011
Lupeol-3-palmitate	665.137	0	2.45	13.26	6536.5	-0.712	-0.057	4.019	100
Luteolin	286.24	3	4.5	0.96	42.09	-1.946	-4.851	-0.19	61.636
Luteolin-7-O-glucoside	448.382	6	13	-0.99	4.099	-3.748	-6.348	-0.833	6.186
Pyrogallol	126.112	3	2.25	0.102	388.23	-0.738	-3.43	-0.809	73.885
Quercetin 3-glucoside	464.382	7	13.75	-1.43	2.933	-3.609	-6.664	-0.874	0.998
Quercetin	302.24	4	5.25	0.524	21.196	-2.415	-5.346	-0.317	53.748
Quercetin-3-O-rutinoside	610.524	9	20.55	-2.32	3.132	-3.715	-6.321	-1.225	0
Quercetin-3-O- $\beta$ -D-arabinoside	434.356	6	12.05	-0.86	8.81	-2.917	-5.906	-0.728	12.898
Quercetin-3-O- $\beta$ -D-rhamnoside	448.382	6	12.05	-0.56	8.598	-3.11	-5.891	-0.673	14.439
Sinapic acid	224.213	2	4.25	1.519	64.957	-1.271	-3.743	-0.572	68.284
Sterebin A	310.433	3	6.15	1.927	462.16	-0.948	-3.621	-0.006	85.926
Sterebin B	352.47	2	6.45	2.655	402.75	-1.064	-3.737	0.271	89.117
Sterebin C	352.47	2	6.45	2.76	496.34	-0.984	-3.56	0.286	91.358
Sterebin D	294.433	2	4.45	2.795	802.84	-0.67	-3.25	0.3	95.298
Sterebin E	338.486	4	5.85	2.429	407.63	-1.167	-3.501	0.113	87.885

Sterebin F	338.486	4	5.85	2.466	578.33	-0.99	-3.199	0.091	90.825
Sterebin G	354.486	5	7.55	1.603	235.00	-1.491	-3.697	-0.208	78.767
Sterebin I	350.497	3	6.15	2.635	298.98	-1.387	-3.63	0.183	86.681
Sterebin J	350.497	3	6.15	2.636	319.20	-1.339	-3.594	0.181	87.2
Sterebin K	366.54	3	5.85	3.718	1732.5	-0.675	-2.156	0.393	100
Sterebin L	366.54	3	5.85	3.696	1732.3	-0.665	-2.171	0.389	100
Sterebin M	352.513	4	4.9	3.324	945.09	-0.877	-2.575	0.299	100
Sterebin N	352.513	4	4.9	3.324	945.09	-0.877	-2.575	0.299	100
Steviamine	187.238	3	7.1	-0.78	184.02	-0.151	-5.486	-0.721	62.876

**QPP Caco:** Predicted apparent Caco-2 cell permeability in mm/sec. Caco-2 cells are the model for gut blood barrier; **Q Plog P<sub>o/w</sub>:** Predicted octanol/water partition coefficient; **Q P log BB:** Predicted brain/blood partition coefficient; **QPP MDCK:** Predicted apparent MDCK cell permeability in nm/sec. MDCK cells are considered good mimic for blood brain barrier; **QP log KP:** Predicted skin permeability; **QP log K<sub>h<sub>sa</sub></sub>** Prediction of binding to human serum albumin.

## 4.4 Characterization of isolated compounds

### 4.4.1 Characterization of MVR-1

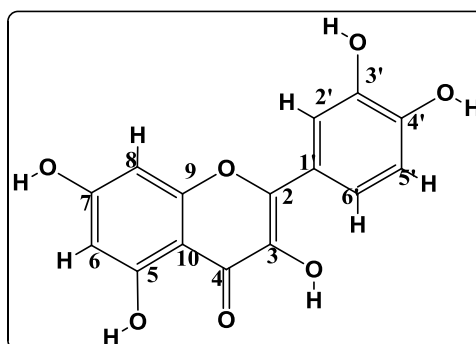
Compound MVR-1 was yellow solid, produced a single yellowish spot on a precoated silica gel60F<sub>254</sub> TLC plate.

The melting point of compound was found to be 314-316 °C.

Its m/z ratio indicated an ion peak at m/z [M]<sup>+</sup> (calculated for [C<sub>15</sub>H<sub>10</sub>O<sub>7</sub>]<sup>+</sup>, 302.1) corresponding to molecular formula C<sub>15</sub>H<sub>10</sub>O<sub>7</sub> with eleven degree of unsaturation.

Values of <sup>13</sup>C assigned to various carbons include δ<sub>c</sub> 93.41 (C-8), 98.59 (C-6), 101.34 (C-3), 104.21 (C-10), 115.12 (C-2') 115.20 (C-5'), 120.91(C-6'), 134 (C-1'), 144.75 (C-3'), 148.75 (C-4'), 156.42 (C-7), 156.99 (C-5), 161.98 C-2), 164.04 (C-9), 177.678 (C-4) .

Some peaks of impurities were also observed in NMR spectra at aliphatic region showing the presence of grease/impurity



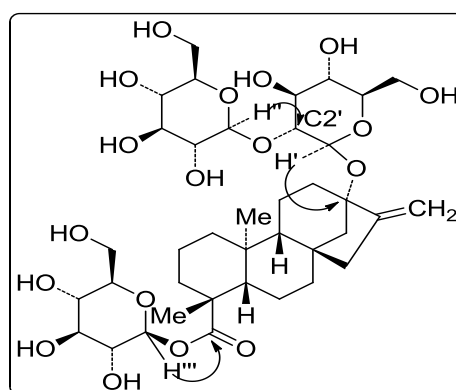
**Figure 14. MVR-1**

Thus MVR-1 was found to be quercetin which is represented in Figure 14. Further confirmation of structure was done on the basis of literature (Fossen *et al.*, 1997)

### 4.4.2 Characterization of MVR-5

Compound MVR-5 was a crystalline white solid, produced a single black spot on a precoated silica gel60F<sub>254</sub> TLC plate. Its m/z ratio indicated an ion peak at m/z [M+Na]<sup>+</sup> (calculated for [C<sub>38</sub>H<sub>60</sub>O<sub>18</sub>+Na]<sup>+</sup>, 827.8620) corresponding to molecular formula C<sub>38</sub>H<sub>60</sub>O<sub>18</sub> with nine degree of unsaturation. The <sup>13</sup>C NMR

spectrum including distortionless enhancement by polarization transfer (DEPT) spectra clearly indicate the presence of 2 – CH<sub>3</sub>, 13 – CH<sub>2</sub>, 17- CH . Six signals were assigned to quaternary carbons. The <sup>1</sup>H and <sup>13</sup>C NMR of compound MVR–5 showed three anomeric values at δ<sub>Hn</sub> 5.2 (1H, d, J=5.5Hz), 4.34 ( 1H, d, J=5.64 Hz), 4.40 (1H, d, J=7.64 Hz) and δ <sup>13</sup>C 94.1, 96.3 and 104.5 respectively assigned to three glucose molecules. In HMBC H-1', H-1'' and H-1''' showed correlation with δc 84.6, 82.56 and 175.6 respectively. The downfield shift of C-4' (i.e δ= 9.2 ppm and HMBC correlation of H-1''' with C-2') clearly indicate the attachment of additional glucose at C-2' position.



**Figure 15. MVR-5**

Moreover m/z [M+H]<sup>+</sup> of Periodate oxidation product of MVR-5 (MVR-5D) was found to be 319.2273. Above mentioned observation confirmed that the compound MVR-5 is stevioside which is represented in Figure 15. Stevioside is a SG containing three glucose molecules attached with steviol moiety which was obtained as Periodate oxidation product MVR-5D having melting point of 110-112 °C. Further confirmation of structure was done on the basis of literature (Danieli *et al.*, 1997)

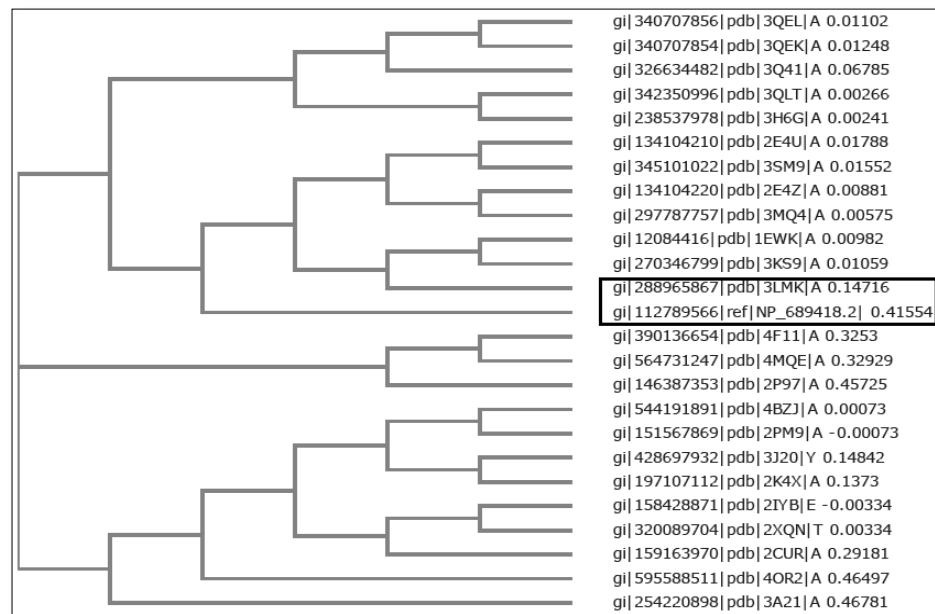
## **Part 2**

### **4.5 Homology modeling of sweet taste receptor**

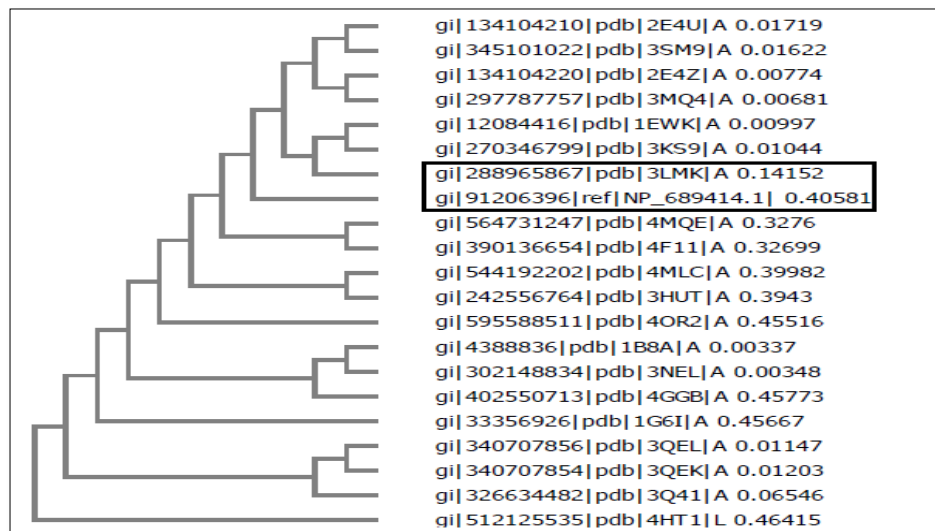
#### **4.5.1 Phylogenetic analysis and template selection**

Template for comparative modeling was chosen on the basis of E-value of BLAST search, percentage identity with target sequence and phylogenetic

analysis. The phylogenetic analysis of T1R2 and T1R3 subunits (Figure 16) indicated that both are closely related to A chain of the ligand binding domain of metabotropic glutamate receptor (mGluR5) complexed with glutamate (PDB ID 3LMK). A chain of 3LMK showed sequence identity of 25% and E-value of  $2e-28$  with respect to T1R2 and sequence identity of 28% and E-value of  $1e-22$  with respect to T1R3. Thus, A chain of 3LMK seems to be ideal template and by using this protein chain, homology model of T1R2 and T1R3 was constructed.



(a)

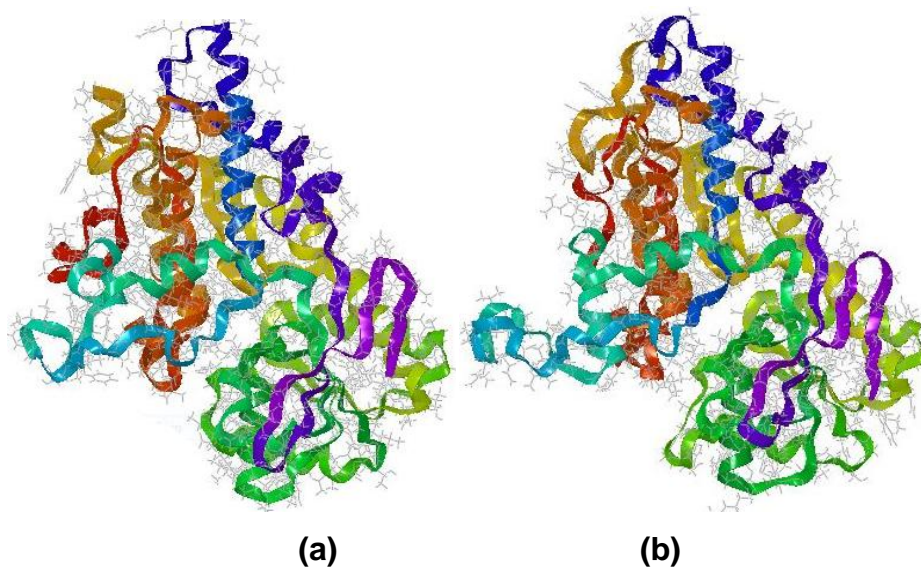


(b)

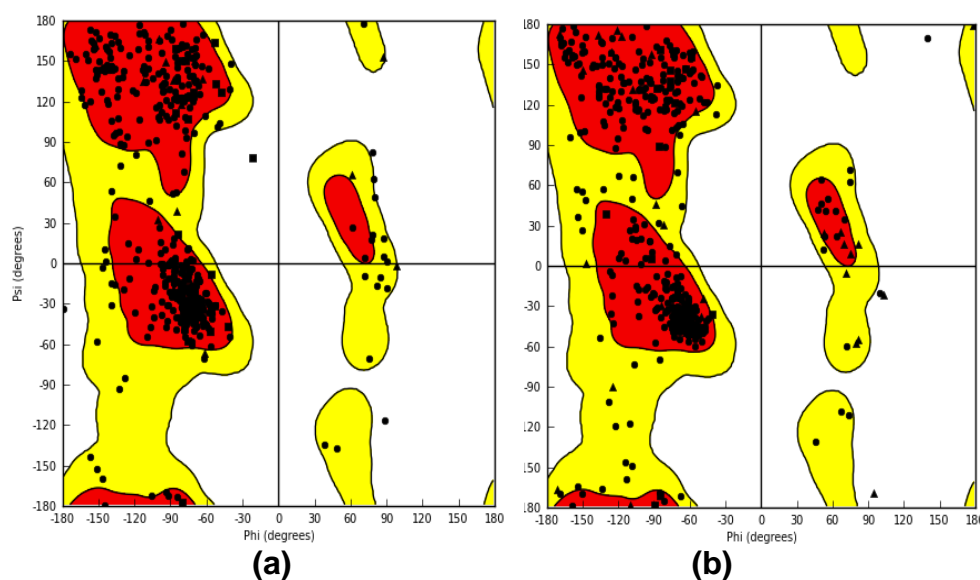
**Figure 16. (a)** Phylogenetic tree of T1R2 receptor, **(b)** Phylogenetic tree of T1R3 subunit of human sweet taste receptor

## 4.5.2 Homology modeling

The homology models of T1R2 and T1R3 (Figure 17) subunits were constructed using prime-v34012 module of Schrodinger LLC (NY, USA) which is an automated protein modeling tool.



**Figure 17.** Homology model of T1R2 (a) and T1R3 (b) generated by Prime (Maestro 9.6)



**Figure 18.** Ramachandran plot of T1R2 (a), Ramachandran plot of T1R3 (b) in support of quality of models

Quality of final model was evaluated using Ramachandran Plot (RAMPAGE), PROCHECK (Overall Procheck G-scores) and ERRAT (Overall quality factor). The Ramachandran plot (Figure 18) assessment of T1R2 and T1R3 revealed that 89.8 % residues were present in most favored region, 8.1% in allowed

region and 2% are in outliers region in case of T1R2 and 90% of residues are present in most favored region, 9.1% in allowed and just 0.9% in outlier region. Overall average G factor was found to be -0.41 for T1R2 and -0.15 for T1R3. T1R2 and T1R3 models yielded the ERRAT overall quality factors of 63.830 and 86.486 respectively.

#### **4.5.3 Docking simulation study**

Table 10 summarizes the results of docking study in which lowest G score represents the best binding ability of the ligand. Complex formed between ligand and receptor provided a lot of information such as important amino acid needed for key interaction, crucial interactions such as hydrogen bonds, salt bridges, lipophilic interactions  $\pi$ - $\pi$  interactions and  $\pi$ -cation interactions. In present study, SGs with known sweetness profile was docked against homology model of T1R2 and T1R3 subunits of human sweet taste receptors. Rebaudioside A and E are the sweetest among all SGs of known sweetness profile which is consistent with our dock scores -12.334 and -10.658 respectively. Rebaudioside B, stevioside and rebaudioside D showed fairly comparable sweetness profile and the same trend was indicated by dock scores. Sweetness index of steviolbioside and dulcoside are comparatively less as compared to others compounds which is also found in present study. Dock score of isosteviol and steviol showed poor binding affinity with receptors and in fact these compounds have not shown any sweetness properties. Moreover cumulative dock scores of T1R2 and T1R3 (D1+D2) still preserve the trend of as observed in experiments. Furthermore Pearson correlation coefficient “**R**” have been calculated to determine the correlation between the obtained G score and average of actual sweetness value as mentioned in Table 10. The results indicated that there is strong correlation between obtained G score and average of sweetness value. In case of T1R2 R was found to be 0.9437 which shows that there exists a very strong positive correlation between both the variables. In case of T1R3 R value was 0.854 which also indicated there is strong positive correlation between these variables. Furthermore in case of combined G score of T1R2 and T1R3 (D1+D2) R was found to be 0.939 which is also very strong correlation. Thus statistical data analysis indicated that there

exists a very strong correlation between observed sweetness profile and experimentally obtained G score.

**Table 10.** Dock scores, protein ligand interactions of T1R2 and T1R3 for SG of known sweetness profile

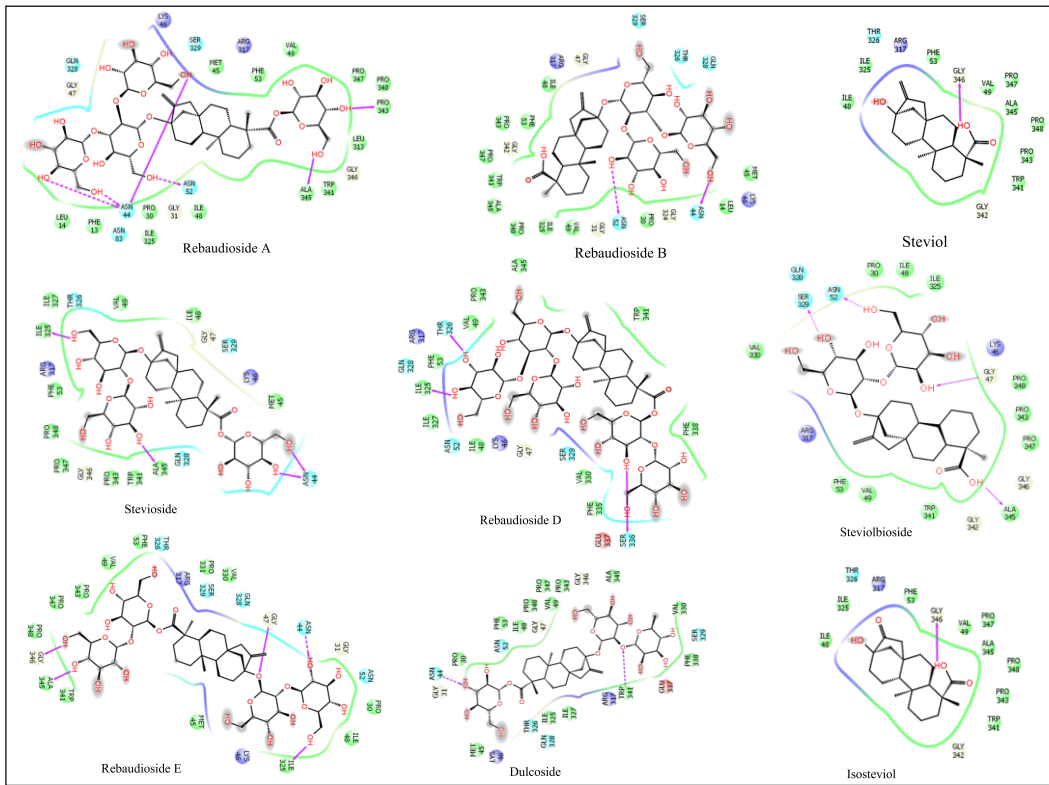
Ligand	G score of T1R2 (D1) (Kcal/mol)	G score of T1R3 (D2) (Kcal/mol)	D1+D2 (Kcal/mol)	Protein Ligand Interactions (T1R2)	Protein Ligand Interactions (T1R3)	Sweetness as compared to sucrose
Rebaudioside A	-12.334	-7.995	-20.329	Asn 44, Asn 52, Pro 343, Ala 345	Arg 56, Glu105, Glu 148, Asp215, Asp 216, Lys 255, Asp258	350-450
Rebaudioside E	-10.658	-7.841	-18.599	Asn 44, Gly 47, Ile 325, Ala 345, Gly 346	Leu 51, Glu148, Asp 216, Glu 217	250-300
Rebaudioside D	-9.764	-7.767	-17.531	Ile 325, Thr 326, Ser336	Glu 105, Glu 148, Glu 217, Arg 247, Lys 255	200-300
Rebaudioside B	-9.100	-7.814	-16.914	Asn 44, Asn 42	Ser 104, Glu105, Asp 215	300-350
Stevioside	-9.711	-6.664	-16.375	Asn 44, Ile 352, Ala 354	Arg 52, Arg 56, Glu 105, Asp 216, Glu 217, Lys 255	250-300
Steviolbioside	-8.096	-6.657	-14.753	Gly 47, Asn 52, Ser 329, Ala 345	Arg 56, Ser 104, Glu105, Asp 216	100-125
Dulcoside	-6.910	-6.545	-13.455	Asn 44, Trp 341	Arg 52, Arg 56, Glu 105, Asp 215, Lys 255,	50-120
Isosteviol	-4.198	-3.187	-7.385	Gly 346	Glu 217	-
Steviol	-3.426	-2.152	-5.578	Gly 346	Asp 215	-

SGs are among the most investigated compounds because of high sweetness intensity as compared to sucrose along with many other health benefits and high availability in plants. Taste quality of SGs is poor except rebaudioside A, E and D which restricts its use for human consumption and limits its application in food and pharmaceutical products. To solve this problem, knowledge of binding pattern of SGs to STR seems to be quite helpful. The investigation of structure and associated sweetness of SGs revealed that glucose moieties at C-19 and C-13 position have an important impact on the sweetness profile. This fact

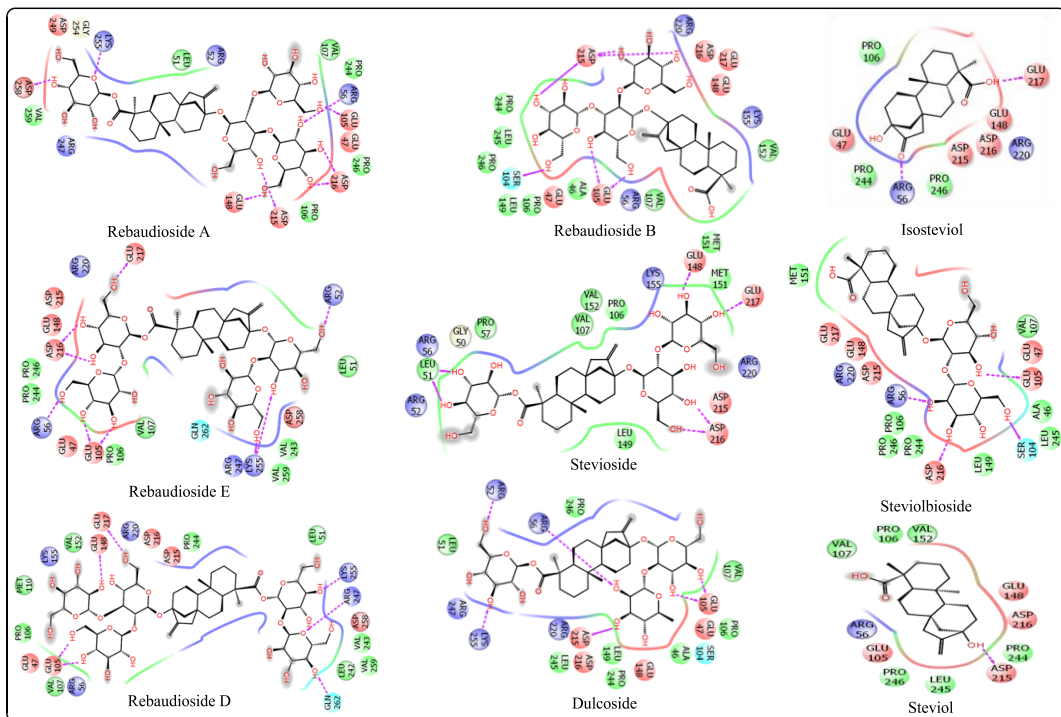
indicates that ATD of STR which binds to natural sugars, including glucose seems to play an active role in SG mediated sweetness. Another important point in glucose molecules at C-13 and C-19 subunits of SGs is that they are distant apart from each other. This observation indicates that the ATD of STR have different binding sites distant apart from each other which can be stimulated to get sweetness signaling. Aglycone part of SGs provides glucose moieties at C-13 and C-19 position such an orientation that different binding sites get stimulated in synchronized way to get intense sweet taste. Thus, amino acids residues which get stimulated by SGs are distant apart and may include main active as well as allosteric site.

Docking results showed that rebaudioside A has best G score of -12.334 and -7.995 Kcal/mol for T1R2 and T1R3 respectively. Rebaudioside E, D, stevioside, rebaudioside B showed G score of -10.658, -9.764, -9.711, -9.100 for T1R2 and -7.995, -7.841, -7.767, -6.664, -7.814 Kcal/mol for T1R3 respectively and have fairly comparable sweetness profile. The binding interactions of steviolbioside and dulcoside are less as compared to other. G score of steviolbioside and dulcoside was found to be -8.96, -6.910 and -6.657, -6.545 Kcal/mol for T1R2 and T1R3 respectively Interaction pattern indicates that hydrogen bonding (backbone and side chain) with hydroxyl group of glucose moieties is the key interaction which is responsible for sweetness signaling. It is quite possible that both the subunits triggered signaling independent to each other and the resultant of sweetness intensity is due to cumulative effect of both the subunit. Collective binding affinity can be calculated by adding dock score of both T1R2 and TIR3. It was found to be same trend of experimental results of dockscore after combining of both T1R2 and T1R3.

Protein-ligand interaction profile (Figure 19 & Figure 20) revealed that Asn 44, Asn 52, Ala 345, Pro 343, Ile 352, Gly 346, Gly 47, Ala 354, Ser 336, Thr 326 and Ser329 involves in the hydrogen bond interactions for T1R2 and Arg 56, Glu 105, Asp 215, Asp 216, Glu 148, Asp 258, Lys 255, Ser 104, Glu 217, Leu 51, Arg 52 and Arg 247 involves in the hydrogen bond interactions in case of T1R3



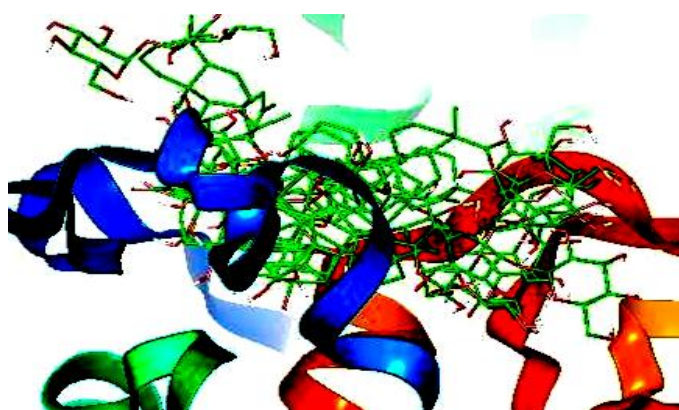
**Figure 19.** Interaction pattern of SGs with T1R2 receptor



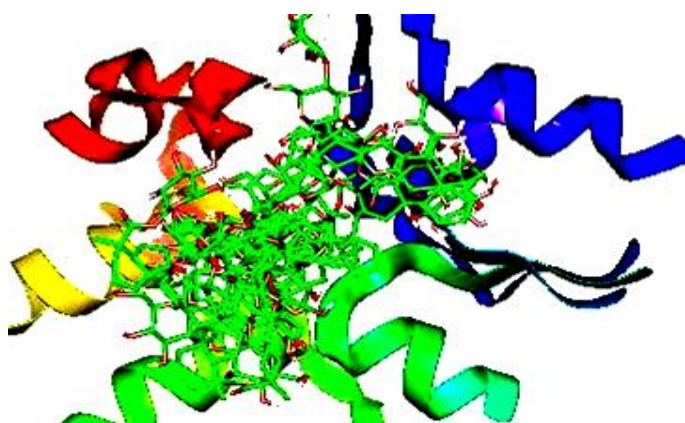
**Figure 20.** Interaction pattern of SGs with T1R3 receptor

Furthermore interaction pattern and pose of each individual SG is very dissimilar compared to others in the docking study (Figure 21), which is quite reasonable because all of them have unique sweetness properties which is

differing from others. This data also supports the above mentioned assumption of presence of different binding sites at ATD of STR. Thus, several sets of amino acid residues are present in ATD distant apart from each other which produces typical sweet taste and stimulating different set of residues can produce different but characteristic sweet taste. Thus, on the basis of structural aspect as well as docking poses of SGs we can describe the diverse taste of SGs by multiple point stimulation model of SGs for sweetness which is represented in figure 22. Thus diversity in sweet taste of SGs seems to be due to stimulation of main active site residues by monosaccharide subunits at C-13 position and some other type of allosteric modulation by C-19 monosaccharide subunits or vice versa

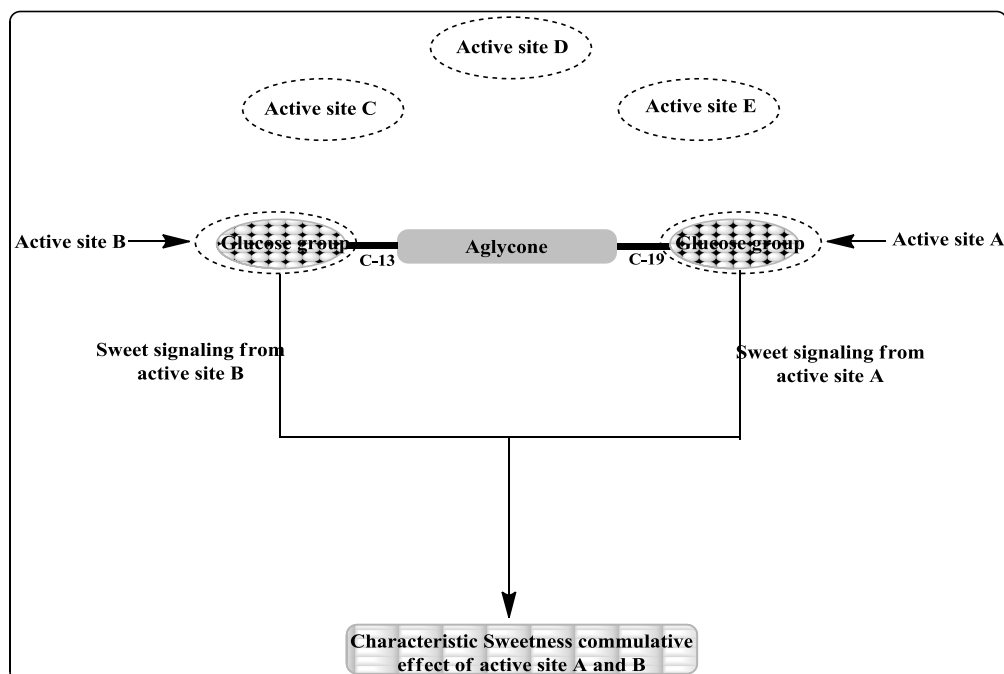


(a)



(b)

**Figure 21.** Non overlapping and diverse poses of SG docked on T1R2 (a) and T1R3 (b)



**Figure 22.** Multiple point stimulation model of the sweetness mechanism of SGs based on its structure, varied sweet taste and diverse docking poses. ATD domain of STR consists of several groups of active amino acids, namely active site A, B, C, D, E and so on. Monosaccharide moieties at C-13 and C-19 of SGs stimulate different combination of active sites to produce characteristic sweet taste. The aglycone part may provide glucose molecule such a confirmation that it selectively interact with a set of active sites and produces a characteristic taste.

#### 4.5.4 SAR of SGs based on docking results

1. Steviol glycosides binds to ATD domain of STR to produces sweet taste as docking study at ATD of STR correlated well to the experimental data.
2. Hydroxyl groups of glucose molecules present in steviol glycosides are responsible for key binding interactions.
3. Maximum binding affinity and thus taste intensity may be obtained in SGs having four glucose molecules attached with it. As maximum G score have been obtained in case of rebaudioside A and rebaudioside E.
4. Rebaudioside D with five glucose molecules, stevioside and rebaudioside B with three glucose molecules have shown binding affinity lesser than rebaudioside A and rebaudioside E. Thus increase or decrease in glucose number in SGs from four reduced binding affinity and thus taste intensity.
5. Aglycone part of SGs doesn't participate in binding with STR but provide glucose molecules proper orientation for binding as no key interaction is shown by it in docking study.

6. Glucose molecules at C-13 and C-19 part of SGs interacts with different set of amino acids in ATD which may be termed as active sites and produce different taste and we feel taste which is cumulative effect glucose molecules at both the ends of SGs

# **CHAPTER 5**

## **SUMMARY**

## CHAPTER 5

### SUMMARY

Dried aerial part of plants powder was extracted thrice by solvents with increasing order of polarity using petroleum ether, ethyl acetate, methanol, aqueous methanol and water respectively. All the extracts were dried using rotavapor. On the basis of TLC observation aqueous methanol extract was selected for isolation process. Total seven molecules have been isolated on the basis of single spot on the precoated silica gel 60F<sub>254</sub> TLC plates. However, only two compounds (**MVR-1** and **MVR-5**) were characterized. **MVR-1** was found to be quercetin and **MVR-5** was found to be stevioside both of which are known compounds. The anticancer potential of various extracts have been determined using MTT based *in-vitro* assay using A-549, H-460 and MCF-7 cell lines and have shown significant potential. In A-549 cell line MVE-5 and MVE-2 have shown excellent activity with IC<sub>50</sub> value of < 10 µg/ml and 57 µg/ml respectively. Moreover MVE-4 has shown IC<sub>50</sub> value of 90 µg/ml. In case of H-460 cancer cell line MVE-4 and MVE-5 have shown good activity with IC<sub>50</sub> value of 88 µg/ml and 92 µg/ml respectively. Furthermore in case of MCF-7 cell line extracts MVE-1 and MVE-2 have shown good activity and IC<sub>50</sub> value was found to be 90 µg/ml and 53 µg/ml respectively. Thus in case of non-small cell lung cancer cell lines (A-549 and H-460), maximum activity have been found for polar extracts MVE-5 as well as MVE-4 but in case of MCF-7 breast cancer cell lines, non-polar extracts (MVE-1 and MVE 2) have shown significant activity. Apart from *in-vitro* determination of anticancer potential, *in silico* approach have also been implemented to determine the anticancer potential of compounds isolated from *S. rebaudiana*. Docking study was performed on EGFR, PI3K and mTOR receptors. In case of EGFR receptor (PDB ID 2ITY), SG 13-[(2-O-β-Dglucopyranosyl-β-D-glucopyranosyl) oxy]-kaur-16-en-18-oic acid-(6-O-β-D-xylopyranosyl-β-D-glucopyranosyl) ester have shown best G score of -14.04 Kcal/mol. For PI3K receptor (PDB ID 3S2A) quercetin-3-O-rutinosid and SG 13-[(2-O-β-Dglucopyranosyl-β-D-glucopyranosyl) oxy]-kaur-16-en-18-oic acid-(6-O-β-D-xylopyranosyl-β-D-glucopyranosyl) ester have shown best G score. The G score for quercetin-3-O-rutinosid and SG 13-[(2-O-β-Dglucopyranosyl-β-D-glucopyranosyl) oxy]-kaur-16-en-18-oic acid-(6-O-β-D-xylopyranosyl-β-D-

glucopyranosyl) ester was found to be -13.3 and -13.2 Kcal/mol respectively. Moreover, in case of mTOR receptor (PDB ID 4DRI) best G score of -16.19 Kcal/mol was obtained for Rebaudioside F. Thus SGs have shown good binding affinity for the three receptors and thus seem to have significant anticancer potential. But poor pharmacokinetic profile of these compounds as predicted by QikProp is the major problem associated with them but structural modification can be tried to improve the ADME properties of these compounds. Moreover, these compounds may be used directly to target cancers where absorption is not required. Furthermore homology models and docking study have been done to explore the sweetness mechanism of SGs with known sweetness profile. Homology models of T1R2 and T1R3 subunits constructed using A chain of 3LMK protein have shown good validation results of Ramachandran plot, PROCHECK and ERRAT server. The docking of SGs of known sweetness profile further produced the results which correlate well with experimental data and thus seems acceptable. The important interactions of amino acids have been investigated using docked poses of SG. Asn44, Ans52, Ala345, Pro 343, Ile 352, Gly 346, Gly 47, Als 354, Ser 336, Thr 326 and Ser 329 are the main amino acids showing hydrogen bonding interaction with SGs in case of T1R2 and Arg 56, Glu 105, Asp 215, Asp 216, Glu 148, Asp 258, Lys 255, Ser 104, Glu 217, Leu 51 and Arg 52 amino acid residues have shown hydrogen bonding in case of T1R3. On the basis of dissimilarity in interaction pattern, poses of individual docked SGs, its structural aspect and impact of C-13 and C-19 glucose molecules, we have concluded that there are multiple groups of amino acids so called active sites present on ATD domain of STR which stimulated to get diverse sweet taste. The proposed model of sweetness justified the diversity of taste among SGs. Different SGs interact with different set of active sites by mean of C-13 and C-19 glucose molecules and produce specific taste. It further justified the importance of monosaccharide substituent at both C-13 and C-19 end possible role of steviol moiety for intensity and quality of taste. We have further observed that total four glucose molecules attached with aglycone part of SGs produced best binding affinity and thus best taste intensity. Aglycone part only provides proper orientation to glucose molecules but don't show any important interaction. Multiple point stimulation model although seems specific for SGs is an important aspect and may be implemented in general way to design some

improved sweetener molecules alongwith Its usefulness to enhance the taste quality or sweetness index of SGs by further modifications its structure at target specific positions as guided by docked binding interactions, to attain required taste.

## **REFERENCES**

## References

- Åkerblom, H. K., & Knip, M. (1998). Putative environmental factors in type 1 diabetes. *Diabetes/Metabolism Reviews* **14**(1), 31-68.
- Association, A. D. (2013). Diagnosis and classification of diabetes mellitus. *Diabetes Care* **36**(Supplement 1), S67-S74.
- Baselga, J. (2011). Targeting the phosphoinositide-3 (PI3) kinase pathway in breast cancer. *The oncologist* **16**(Supplement 1), 12-19.
- Baselga, J., Campone, M., Piccart, M., Burris III, H. A., Rugo, H. S., Sahmoud, T., Lebrun, F. (2012). Everolimus in postmenopausal hormone-receptor-positive advanced breast cancer. *New England Journal of Medicine* **366**(6), 520-529.
- Bennett, R. N., and Wallsgrave, R. M. (1994). Secondary metabolites in plant defence mechanisms. *New Phytologist* **127**(4), 617-633.
- Boonkaewwan, C., Toskulkao, C., & Vongsakul, M. (2006). Anti-inflammatory and immunomodulatory activities of stevioside and its metabolite steviol on THP-1 cells. *Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry* **54**(3), 785-789.
- Brahmachari, G., Mandal, L. C., Roy, R., Mondal, S., & Brahmachari, A. K. (2011). Stevioside and related compounds—molecules of pharmaceutical promise: a critical overview. *Archiv Der Pharmazie* **344**(1), 5-19.
- Brandle, J., and Telmer, P. (2007). Steviol glycoside biosynthesis. *Phytochemistry* **68**(14), 1855-1863.
- Brauner-Osborne, H., Wellendorph, P., & Jensen, A. A. (2007). Structure, pharmacology and therapeutic prospects of family C G-protein coupled receptors. *Current Drug Targets* **8**(1), 169-184.
- Cardoso, V. N., Barbosa, M., Muramoto, E., Mesquita, C., & Almeida, M. (1996). Pharmacokinetic studies of 131 I-Stevioside and its metabolites. *Nuclear Medicine and Biology* **23**(1), 97-100.
- Chan, P., Xu, D.-Y., Liu, J.-C., Chen, Y.-J., Tomlinson, B., Huang, W.-P., and Cheng, J.-T. (1998). The effect of stevioside on blood pressure and plasma catecholamines in spontaneously hypertensive rats. *Life Sciences* **63**(19), 1679-1684.

- Chatsudthipong, V., and Muanprasat, C. (2009). Stevioside and related compounds: therapeutic benefits beyond sweetness. *Pharmacology & Therapeutics* **121**(1), 41-54.
- Chaturvedula, V. S. P., Clos, J. F., Rhea, J., Milanowski, D., Mocek, U., DuBois, G. E., & Prakash, I. (2011). Minor diterpenoid glycosides from the leaves of *Stevia rebaudiana*. *Phytochemistry Letters* **4**(3), 209-212.
- Chaturvedula, V. S. P., Upreti, M., and Prakash, I. (2011). Structures of the novel  $\alpha$ -glucosyl linked diterpene glycosides from *Stevia rebaudiana*. *Carbohydrate Research* **346**(13), 2034-2038.
- Chen, T.-H., Chen, S.-C., Chan, P., Chu, Y.-L., Yang, H.-Y., and Cheng, J.-T. (2005). Mechanism of the Hypoglycemic Effect of Stevioside, a Glycoside of. *Planta Medica* **71**(02), 108-113.
- Colovos, C., and Yeates, T. O. (1993). Verification of protein structures: patterns of nonbonded atomic interactions. *Protein Science* **2**(9), 1511-1519.
- Da Cunha Santos, G., Shepherd, F. A., and Tsao, M. S. (2011). EGFR mutations and lung cancer. *Annual Review of Pathology: Mechanisms of Disease* **6**, 49-69.
- Dahanukar, S., Kulkarni, R., & Rege, N. (2000). Pharmacology of medicinal plants and natural products. *Indian Journal of Pharmacology* **32**(4), S81-S118.
- Danieli, Bruno, Luisetti, Monica, Schubert-Zsilavec, Manfred, Likussar, Werner, Steurer, Sabine, Riva, Sergio, Monti, Daniela, & Reiner, Josef. (1997). Regioselective enzyme-mediated glycosylation of natural polyhydroxy compounds. Part 1. Galactosylation of stevioside and steviolbioside. *Helvetica Chimica Acta* **80**(4), 1153-1160
- De Oliveira, B. H., Packer, J. F., Chimelli, M., and de Jesus, D. A. (2007). Enzymatic modification of stevioside by cell-free extract of *Gibberella fujikuroi*. *Journal of Biotechnology*, **131**(1), 92-96.
- De, S., Mondal, S., and Banerjee, S. (2013). Introduction to stevioside. *Stevioside: Technology, Applications and Health*, 1-25.
- Drobovetsky, E., Khutoreskaya, G., Seitova, A., Cossar, D., Edwards, A., Arrowsmith, C., and Bochkarev, A. (2010). Ligand binding domain of

- metabotropic glutamate receptor mGluR5 complexed with glutamate. *Unpublished*, [http://dx. doi. org/10.2210/pdb3lmk/pdb](http://dx.doi.org/10.2210/pdb3lmk/pdb).
- Erbach, M., Mehnert, H., and Schnell, O. (2012). Diabetes and the risk for colorectal cancer. *Journal of Diabetes and its Complications* **26**(1), 50-55.
- Forest, V., Campos, L., Vergnon, J.-M., Cornillon, J., & Guyotat, D. (2005). Characterization of the focal adhesion complex in human non-small cell lung cancer cell lines. *Anticancer Research* **25**(6B), 4135-4139.
- Fossen., Torgils., Pedersen., Atle T., and Andersen., Oyvind M. (1997). Flavonoids from red onion (*Allium cepa*). *Phytochemistry* **47**(2), 281-285.
- Gardana, C., Simonetti, P., Canzi, E., Zanchi, R., and Pietta, P. (2003). Metabolism of stevioside and rebaudioside A from *Stevia rebaudiana* extracts by human microflora. *Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry* **51**(22), 6618-6622.
- Gazdar, A. (2009). Activating and resistance mutations of EGFR in non-small-cell lung cancer: role in clinical response to EGFR tyrosine kinase inhibitors. *Oncogene* **28**(Suppl 1), S24.
- Giovannucci, E., Harlan, D. M., Archer, M. C., Bergenstal, R. M., Gapstur, S. M., Habel, L. A., and Yee, D. (2010). Diabetes and cancer: a consensus report. *CA: A Cancer Journal for Clinicians* **60**(4), 207-221.
- Harvey, A. (2000). Strategies for discovering drugs from previously unexplored natural products. *Drug Discovery Today* **5**(7), 294-300.
- Jaitak, V., Gupta, A., Kaul, V., & Ahuja, P. S. (2008). Validated high-performance thin-layer chromatography method for steviol glycosides in *Stevia rebaudiana*. *Journal of Pharmaceutical and Biomedical Analysis* **47**(4), 790-794.
- Jaitak, V., Kaul, V. K., Kumar, N., Singh, B., Savergave, L., Jogdand, V., and Nene, S. (2009). Simple and efficient enzymatic transglycosylation of stevioside by  $\beta$ -cyclodextrin glucanotransferase from *Bacillus firmus*. *Biotechnology Letters* **31**(9), 1415-1420.
- Jeppesen, P. B., Gregersen, S., Alstrup, K., and Hermansen, K. (2002). Stevioside induces antihyperglycaemic, insulinotropic and glucagonostatic effects in vivo: studies in the diabetic Goto-Kakizaki (GK) rats. *Phytomedicine* **9**(1), 9-14.

- Jeppesen, P. B., Gregersen, S., Poulsen, C., and Hermansen, K. (2000). Stevioside acts directly on pancreatic  $\beta$  cells to secrete insulin: Actions independent of cyclic adenosine monophosphate and adenosine triphosphate—sensitive  $K^+$ -channel activity. *Metabolism* **49**(2), 208-214.
- Jurdak, N., and Kanarek, R. B. (2009). Sucrose-induced obesity impairs novel object recognition learning in young rats. *Physiology & Behavior* **96**(1), 1-5.
- Kinghorn, A. D., and Soejarto, D. D. (2002). Discovery of terpenoid and phenolic sweeteners from plants. *Pure and Applied Chemistry* **74**(7), 1169-1179.
- Kobayashi, S., Kondo, S., and Juni, K. (1995). Permeability of peptides and proteins in human cultured alveolar A549 cell monolayer. *Pharmaceutical Research* **12**(8), 1115-1119.
- Koyama, E., Sakai, N., Ohori, Y., Kitazawa, K., Izawa, O., Kakegawa, K., and Ui, M. (2003). Absorption and metabolism of glycosidic sweeteners of stevia mixture and their aglycone, steviol, in rats and humans. *Food and Chemical Toxicology* **41**(6), 875-883.
- Larsson, S. C., Bergkvist, L., and Wolk, A. (2006). Consumption of sugar and sugar-sweetened foods and the risk of pancreatic cancer in a prospective study. *The American Journal of Clinical Nutrition* **84**(5), 1171-1176.
- Larsson, S. C., Orsini, N., and Wolk, A. (2005). Diabetes mellitus and risk of colorectal cancer: a meta-analysis. *Journal of the National Cancer Institute* **97**(22), 1679-1687.
- Laskowski, R. A., MacArthur, M. W., Moss, D. S., and Thornton, J. M. (1993). PROCHECK: a program to check the stereochemical quality of protein structures. *Journal of Applied Crystallography* **26**(2), 283-291.
- Lee, H., Kim, S. J., Jung, K. H., Son, M. K., Yan, H. H., Hong, S., & Hong, S.-S. (2013). A novel imidazopyridine PI3K inhibitor with anticancer activity in non-small cell lung cancer cells. *Oncology Reports* **30**(2), 863-869.
- Leong, K. S., and Wilding, J. P. (1999). Obesity and diabetes. *Best Practice and Research Clinical Endocrinology and Metabolism* **13**(2), 221-237.
- Levenson, A. S., and Jordan, V. C. (1997). MCF-7: the first hormone-responsive breast cancer cell line. *Cancer Research* **57**(15), 3071-3078.

- Li, X., Staszewski, L., Xu, H., Durick, K., Zoller, M., and Adler, E. (2002). Human receptors for sweet and umami taste. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **99**(7), 4692-4696.
- Lovell, S. C., Davis, I. W., Arendall, W. B., 3rd, de Bakker, P. I., Word, J. M., Prisant, M. G., and Richardson, D. C. (2003). Structure validation by Calpha geometry: phi,psi and Cbeta deviation. *Proteins* **50**(3), 437-450.
- März, A. M., Fabian, A.-K., Kozany, C., Bracher, A., and Hausch, F. (2013). Large FK506-binding proteins shape the pharmacology of rapamycin. *Molecular and Cellular Biology* **33**(7), 1357-1367.
- Melis, M. (1992). Stevioside effect on renal function of normal and hypertensive rats. *Journal of Ethnopharmacology* **36**(3), 213-217.
- Melis, M., and Sainati, A. (1991). Participation of prostaglandins in the effect of stevioside on rat renal function and arterial pressure. *Brazilian Journal of Medical and Biological Research* **24**(12), 1269-1276.
- Misra, H., Soni, M., Silawat, N., Mehta, D., Mehta, B., and Jain, D. (2011). Antidiabetic activity of medium-polar extract from the leaves of *Stevia rebaudiana* Bert.(Bertoni) on alloxan-induced diabetic rats. *Journal of Pharmacy and Bioallied Sciences* **3**(2), 242.
- Mousumi, D. (2008). Clonal propagation and antimicrobial activity of an endemic medicinal plant *Stevia rebaudiana*. *Journal of Medicinal Plants Research* **2**(2), 045-051.
- Nakamura, Y., Oka, M., Soda, H., Shiozawa, K., Yoshikawa, M., Itoh, A., Kitazaki, T. (2005). Gefitinib ("Iressa", ZD1839), an epidermal growth factor receptor tyrosine kinase inhibitor, reverses breast cancer resistance protein/ABCG2-mediated drug resistance. *Cancer Research* **65**(4), 1541-1546.
- Navolanic, P. M., Steelman, L. S., and McCubrey, J. A. (2003). EGFR family signaling and its association with breast cancer development and resistance to chemotherapy (Review). *International Journal of Oncology* **22**(2), 237-252.
- Nie, Y., Vignes, S., Hobbs, J. R., Conn, G. L., and Munger, S. D. (2005). Distinct contributions of T1R2 and T1R3 taste receptor subunits to the detection of sweet stimuli. *Current Biology* **15**(21), 1948-1952.

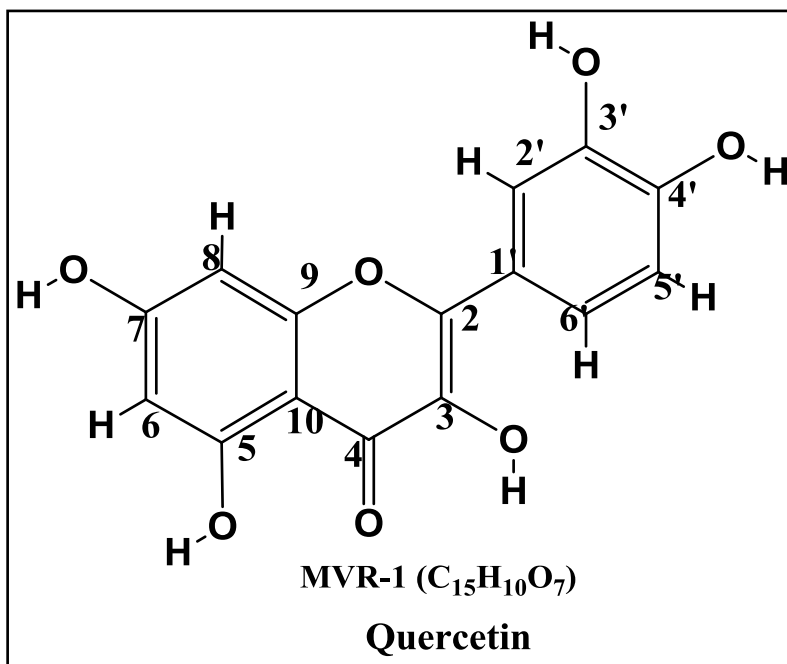
- Obtaini, K., Yamasaki K A. (2001). *The Genus Stevia*, Vol 19, pp 139-159. Taylor and Francis New York.
- Ogden, C. L., Carroll, M. D., Curtin, L. R., McDowell, M. A., Tabak, C. J., and Flegal, K. M. (2006). Prevalence of overweight and obesity in the United States, 1999-2004. *Jama* **295**(13), 1549-1555.
- Paital, B., Kumar, S., Farmer, R., and Chainy, G. B. N. (2013). In silico prediction of 3D structure of Mn superoxide dismutase of *Scylla serrata* and its binding properties with inhibitors. *Interdisciplinary Sciences: Computational Life Sciences* **5**(1), 69-76.
- Pariwat, P., Homvisasevongsa, S., Muanprasat, C., and Chatsudthipong, V. (2008). A natural plant-derived dihydroisosteviol prevents cholera toxin-induced intestinal fluid secretion. *Journal of Pharmacology and Experimental Therapeutics* **324**(2), 798-805.
- Paul, S., Sengupta, S., Bandyopadhyay, T., and Bhattacharyya, A. (2012). Stevioside induced ROS-mediated apoptosis through mitochondrial pathway in human breast cancer cell line MCF-7. *Nutrition and Cancer* **64**(7), 1087-1094.
- Persson, P.-G., Ahlbom, A., and Hellers, G. (1992). Diet and inflammatory bowel disease: a case-control study. *Epidemiology* **3**(1), 47-52.
- Pin, J.-P., Galvez, T., and Prézeau, L. (2003). Evolution, structure, and activation mechanism of family 3/C G-protein-coupled receptors. *Pharmacology & Therapeutics* **98**(3), 325-354.
- Prakash Chaturvedula, V. S., Upreti, M., and Prakash, I. (2011). Diterpene glycosides from *Stevia rebaudiana*. *Molecules* **16**(5), 3552-3562.
- Puri, M., Sharma, D., and Tiwari, A. K. (2011). Downstream processing of stevioside and its potential applications. *Biotechnology Advances* **29**(6), 781-791.
- Ramachandran, A., Das, A., Joshi, S., Yajnik, C., Shah, S., and Kumar, K. P. (2010). Current status of diabetes in India and need for novel therapeutic agents. *Journal of the Association of the Physicians India*, **58**, 7-9.
- Shivanna, N., Naika, M., Khanum, F., and Kaul, V. K. (2013). Antioxidant, anti-diabetic and renal protective properties of *Stevia rebaudiana*. *Journal of Diabetes and its Complications* **27**(2), 103-113.

- Tadhani, M. B., and Subhash, R. (2007). In vitro antimicrobial activity of *Stevia rebaudiana* Bertoni leaves. *Tropical Journal of Pharmaceutical Research* **5**(1), 557-560.
- Takahashi, K., Matsuda, M., Ohashi, K., Taniguchi, K., Nakagomi, O., Abe, Y., and Shigeta, S. (2001). Analysis of anti-rotavirus activity of extract from *Stevia rebaudiana*. *Antiviral Research* **49**(1), 15-24.
- Tanaka, O. (1982). Steviol-glycosides: new natural sweeteners. *TrAC Trends in Analytical Chemistry*, **1**(11), 246-248.
- Thomas, J. E., and Glade, M. J. (2010). Stevia: it's not just about calories. *The Open Obesity Journal* **2**, 101-109.
- Toskulkac, C., Chaturat, L., Temcharoen, P., and Glinsukon, T. (1997). Acute toxicity of stevioside, a natural sweetener, and its metabolite, steviol, in several animal species. *Drug and Chemical Toxicology* **20**(1-2), 31-44.
- Toskulkao, C., Sutheerawatananon, M., Wanichanon, C., Saitongdee, P., and Suttajit, M. (1995). Effects of stevioside and steviol on intestinal glucose absorption in hamsters. *Journal of Nutritional Science and Vitaminology* **41**(1), 105-113.
- Toskulkao, C., Sutheerawattananon, M., and Piyachaturawat, P. (1995). Inhibitory effect of steviol, a metabolite of stevioside, on glucose absorption in everted hamster intestine in vitro. *Toxicology Letters* **80**(1), 153-159.
- Unger, R. H. (1997). How obesity causes diabetes in Zucker diabetic fatty rats. *Trends in Endocrinology & Metabolism* **8**(7), 276-282.
- Vikas, J., Kiran, K., Kaul, V. K., Virendra, S., and Bikram, S. (2011). *Stevia rebaudiana* A Natural Substitute for Sugar *Genetic Resources, Chromosome Engineering, and Crop Improvement* pp. 885-910: CRC Press.
- Wasuntarawat, C., Temcharoen, P., Toskulkao, C., Mungkornkarn, P., Suttajit, M., and Glinsukon, T. (1998). Developmental toxicity of steviol, a metabolite of stevioside, in the hamster. *Drug and Chemical Toxicology* **21**(2), 207-222.
- Whitehouse, C. R., Boullata, J., and McCauley, L. A. (2008). The potential toxicity of artificial sweeteners. *Aaohn Journal* **56**(6), 251.

- Wingard Jr, R., Brown, J., Enderlin, F., Dale, J., Hale, R., and Seitz, C. (1980). Intestinal degradation and absorption of the glycosidic sweeteners stevioside and rebaudioside A. *Experientia* **36**(5), 519-520.
- Wölwer-Rieck, U. (2012). The leaves of *Stevia rebaudiana* (Bertoni), their constituents and the analyses thereof: a review. *Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry* **60**(4), 886-895.
- Wong, K.-K., Engelman, J. A., and Cantley, L. C. (2010). Targeting the PI3K signaling pathway in cancer. *Current Opinion in Genetics & Development* **20**(1), 87-90.
- Xu, F., Tian, Y., Huang, Y., Zhang, L.-L., Guo, Z.-Z., Huang, J.-J., & Lin, T.-Y. (2011). EGFR inhibitors sensitize non-small cell lung cancer cells to TRAIL-induced apoptosis. *Chinese Journal of Cancer* **30**(10), 701.
- Xu, H., Staszewski, L., Tang, H., Adler, E., Zoller, M., and Li, X. (2004). Different functional roles of T1R subunits in the heteromeric taste receptors. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America* **101**(39), 14258-14263.
- Yasukawa, K., Kitanaka, S., and Seo, S. (2002). Inhibitory effect of stevioside on tumor promotion by 12-O-tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate in two-stage carcinogenesis in mouse skin. *Biological and Pharmaceutical Bulletin* **25**(11), 1488-1490.
- Yun, C.-H., Boggon, T. J., Li, Y., Woo, M. S., Greulich, H., Meyerson, M., and Eck, M. J. (2007). Structures of lung cancer-derived EGFR mutants and inhibitor complexes: mechanism of activation and insights into differential inhibitor sensitivity. *Cancer Cell* **11**(3), 217-227.

# APPENDIX A

## Spectral Data of MVR-1





MVR-1

BRUKER  
AVANCE II 400 NMR  
Spectrometer  
SAIF  
Panjab University  
Chandigarh

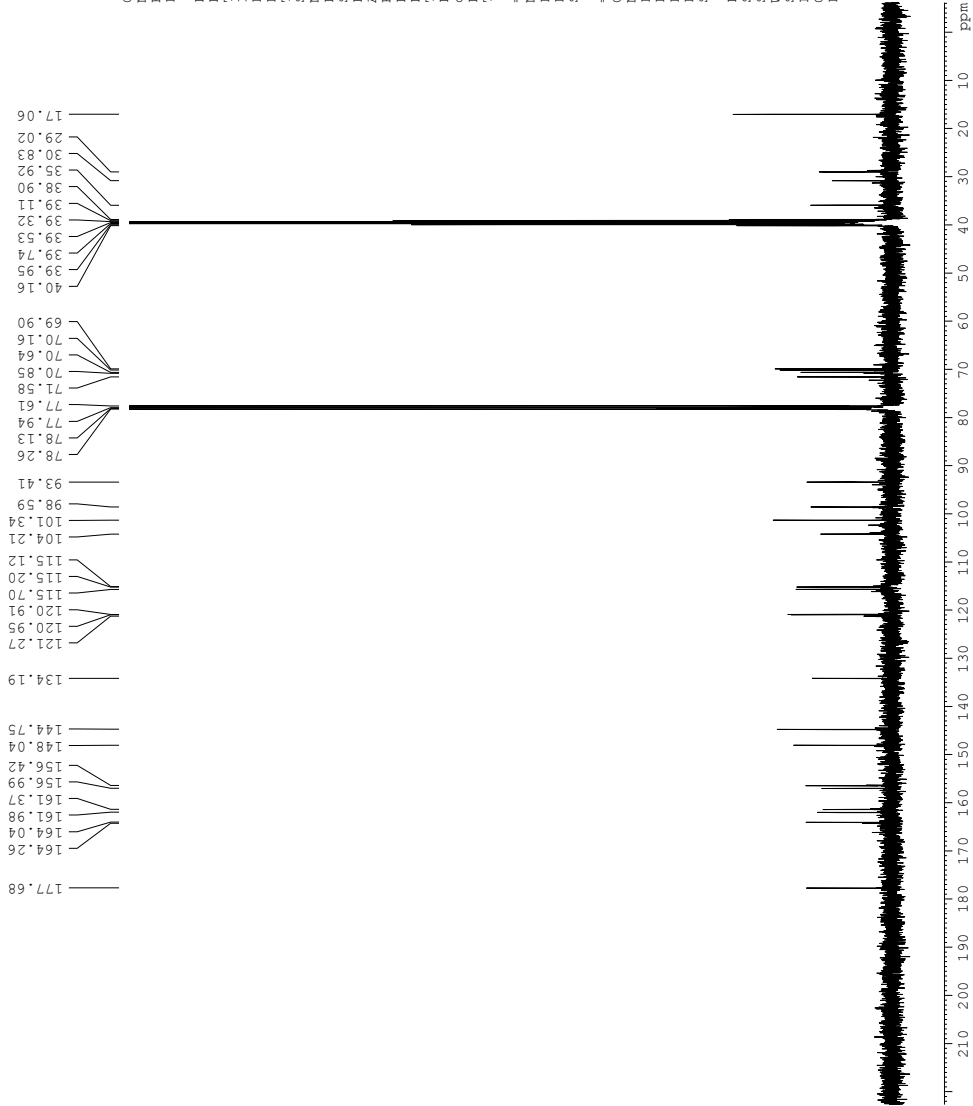
Current Data Parameters  
NAME April7-2014-Administrator  
EXPNO 12  
PROCNO 1

F2 - Acquisition Parameters  
Date\_ 20140418  
Time 20:47  
INSTRUM spect  
PROBHD 5 mm PABBO BB-  
PULPROG zgpg30  
TD 65536  
SOLVENT DMSO  
NS 512  
DS 4  
SWH 29761.904 Hz  
FIDRES 0.454431 Hz  
AQ 1.1011030 sec  
RG 1630  
DM 16.800 usec  
DE 6.00 usec  
TE 300.9 K  
D1 2.00000000 sec  
d11 0.03000000 sec  
DELTA 1.89999998 sec  
TD0 1

===== CHANNEL f1 =====  
NUC1 13C  
P1 9.60 usec  
PL1 -2.00 dB  
SFO1 100.6228298 MHz

===== CHANNEL f2 =====  
CPDPRG2 waitz16  
NUC2 1H  
PCPDZ 80.00 usec  
PL2 14.00 dB  
PL12 14.31 dB  
PL13 18.00 dB  
SFO2 400.1316005 MHz

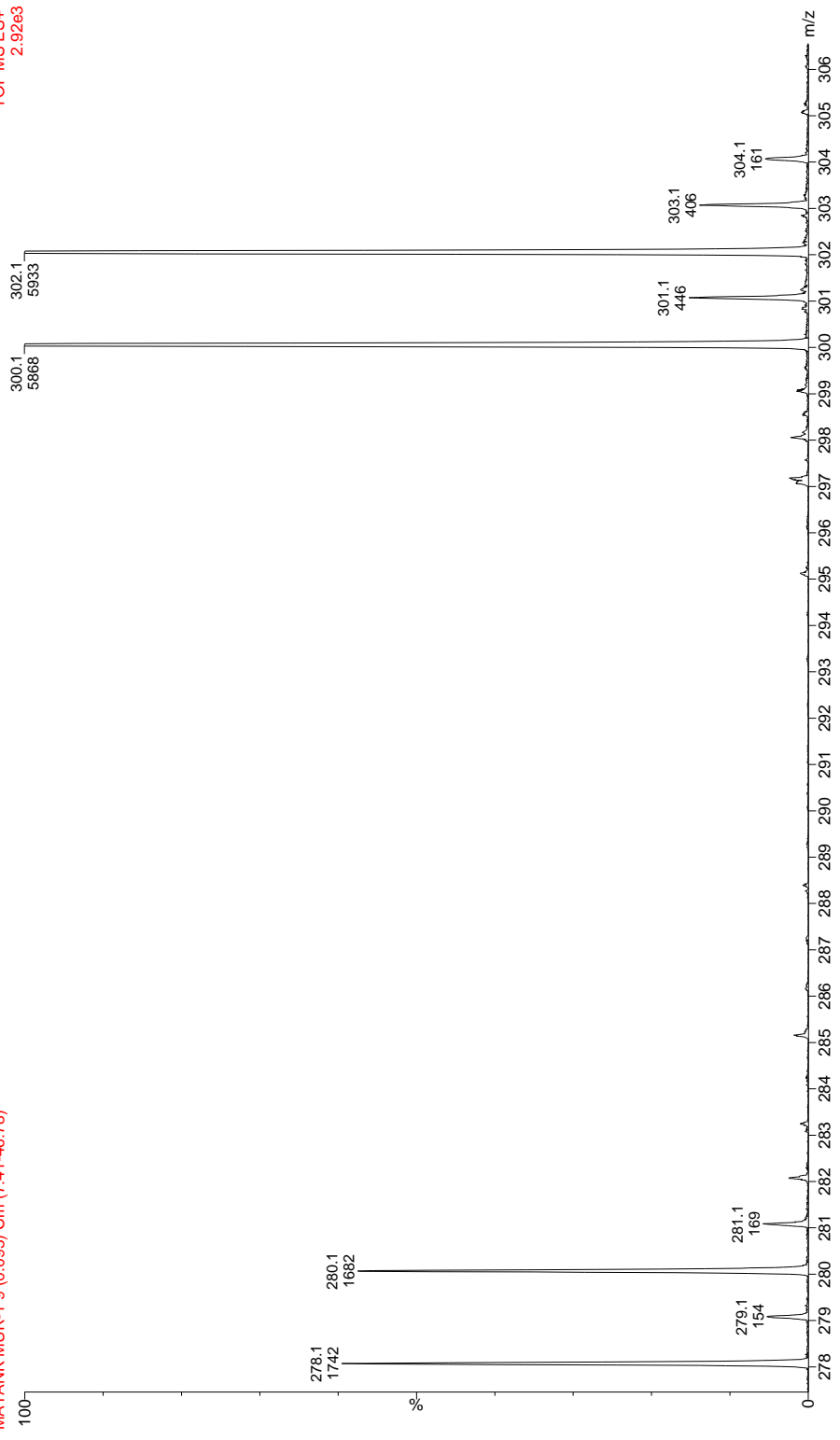
F2 - Processing parameters  
SI 32768  
SF 100.6128193 MHz  
WDW EM  
SSB 0  
GB 1.00 Hz  
PC 1.40



avatar\_saifpu@yahoo.co.in

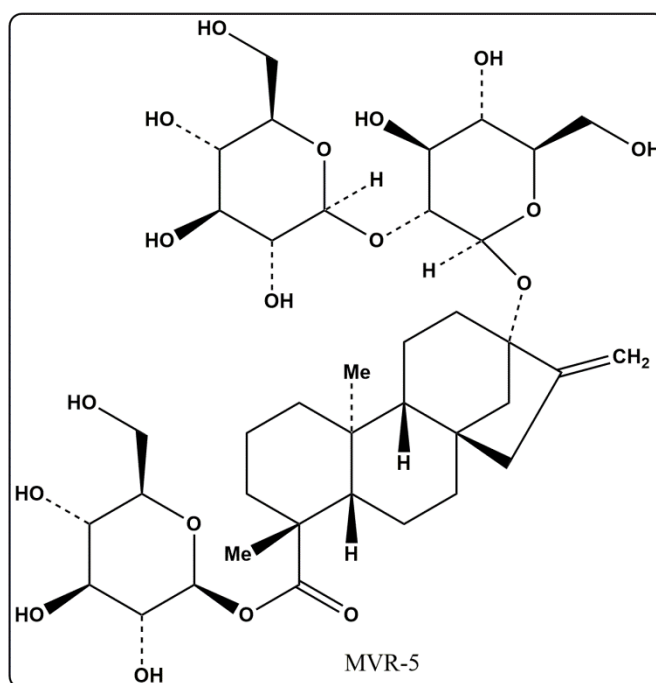
SAIF/CIL, PANJAB UNIVERSITY, CHANDIGARH  
TOF MS ES+  
2.92e8

WATERS, Q-TOF MICROMASS (LC-MS)  
IMAYANK MUR-1 9 (0.095) Cm (7:41-46:78)



# APPENDIX B

## Spectral Data of MVR-5



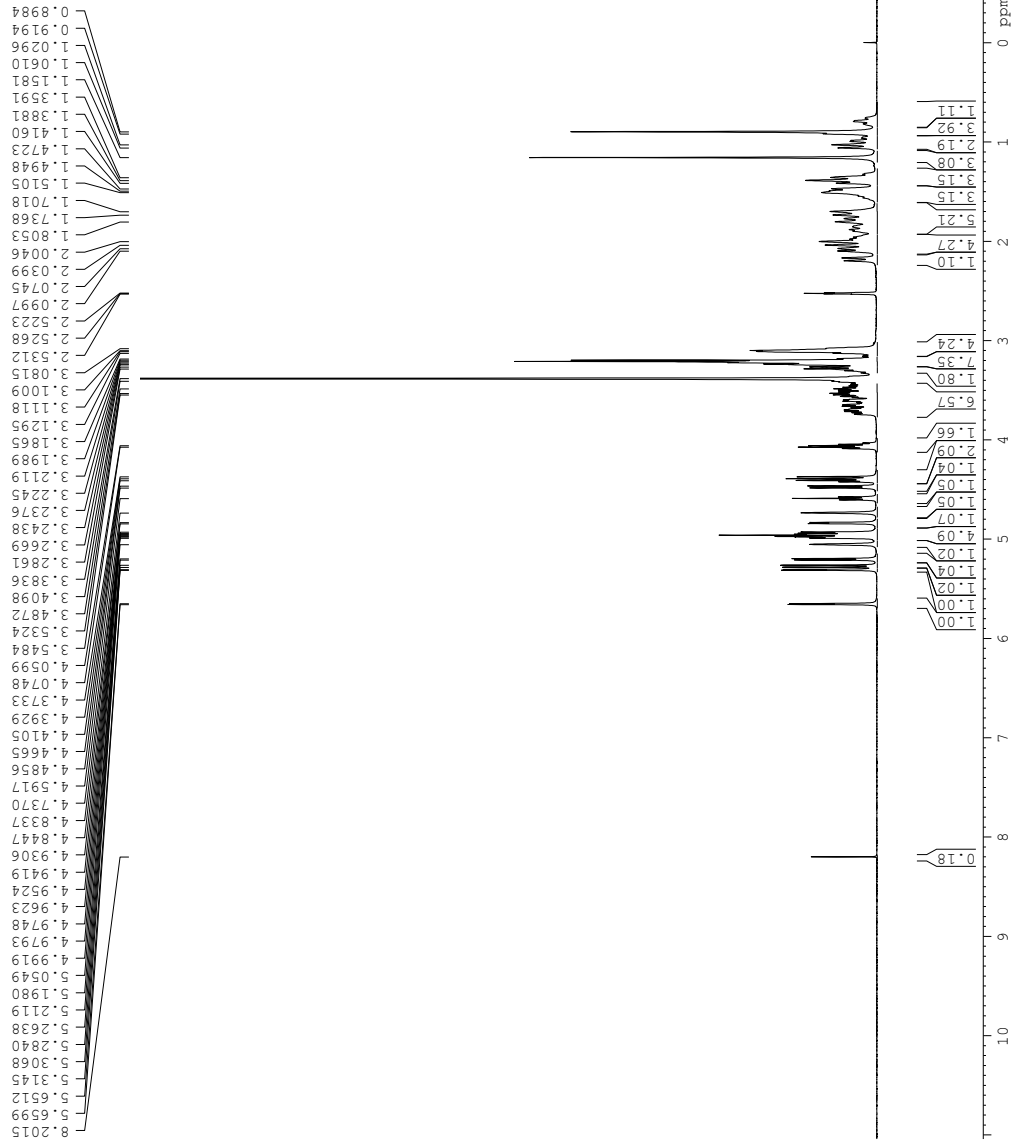
MVR-5

BRUKER  
AVANCE II 400 NMR  
Spectrometer  
SAIF  
Panjab University  
Chandigarh

Current Data Parameters  
NAME April7-2014-Administrator  
EXPNO 31  
PROCNO 1

F2 - Acquisition Parameters  
Date\_ 20140418  
Time 23.34  
INSTRUM spect  
PROBHD 5 mm FAPBO BB-  
PULPROG zg30  
TD 65536  
SOLVENT DMSO  
DS 19  
SSB 12019.236 Hz  
FIDRES 0.183399 Hz  
AQ 2.7263477 sec  
RG 181  
DW 41.600 usec  
DE 6.00 usec  
TE 300.4 K  
D1 1.00000000 sec  
TD0 1

==== CHANNEL f1 =====  
NUC1 1H  
P1 10.90 usec  
PL1 -3.00 dB  
SFO1 400.1324710 MHz  
F2 - Processing parameters  
SI 32768  
SF 400.1239930 MHz  
WDW EM  
SSB 0  
LB 0.30 Hz  
GB 0  
PC 1.00



avtar\_saifpu@yahoo.co.in

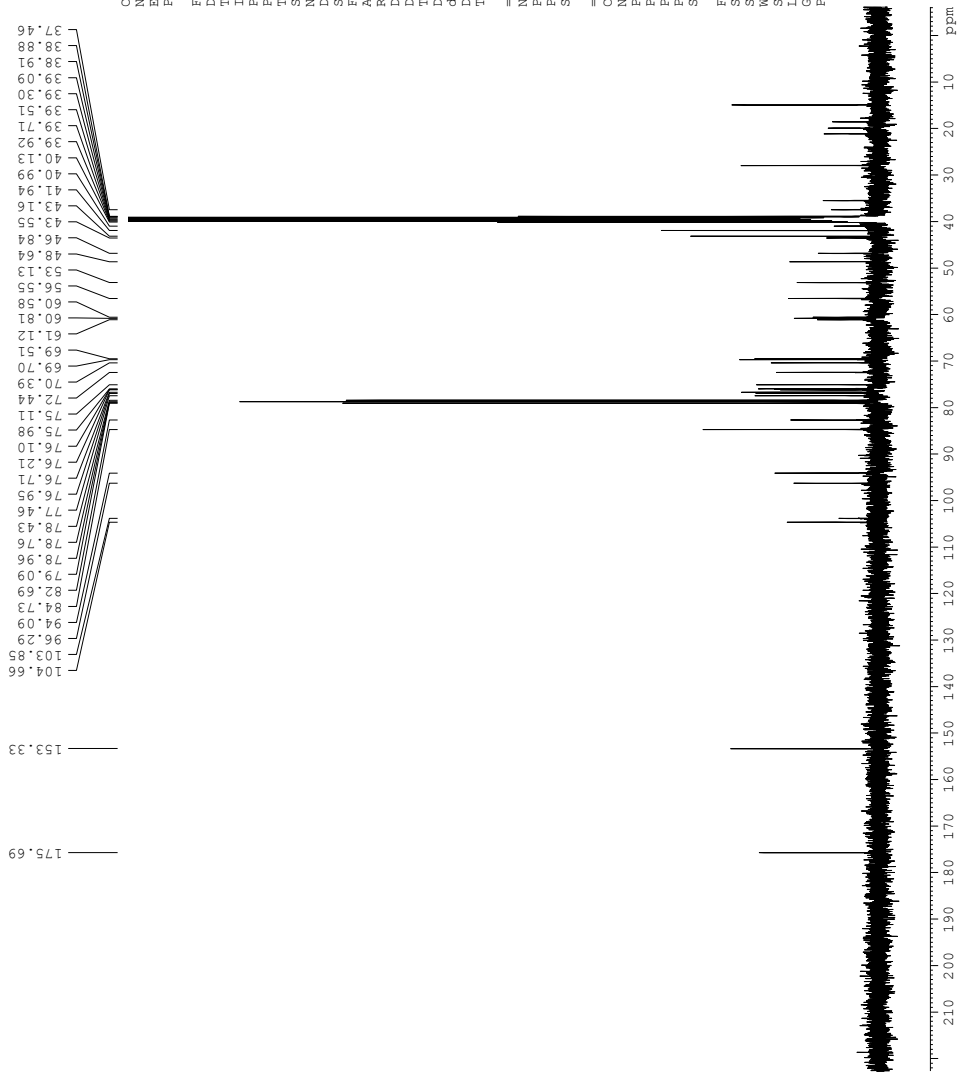
MVR-5

BRUKER  
AVANCE II 400 NMR  
Spectrometer  
SAIF  
Panjab University  
Chandigarh

Current Data Parameters  
NAME April7-2014-Administrator  
EXPNO 32  
PROCNO 1

F2 - Acquisition Parameters  
Date\_ 20140419  
Time\_ 0.02  
INSTRUM spect  
PROBHD 5 mm PABBO BB-  
PULPROG zgpg30  
TD 65536  
SOLVENT DMSO  
NS 514  
DS 4  
SWH 29761.904 Hz  
FIDRES 0.454131 Hz  
AQ 1.1010548 sec  
RG 1150  
DW 16.800 usec  
DE 6.00 usec  
TE 300.6 K  
AQ 0.0300000 sec  
d11 0.0300000 sec  
DELTA 1.8999998 sec  
TD0 1

==== CHANNEL f1 =====  
NUC1 13C  
P1 9.60 usec  
PL1 -2.00 dB  
SFO1 100.628298 MHz  
==== CHANNEL f2 =====  
CPDPRG2 waltz16  
NUC2 1H  
PCPD2 80.00 usec  
PL2 -3.00 dB  
PL12 14.31 dB  
PL13 18.00 dB  
SFO2 400.1316095 MHz  
F2 - Processing parameters  
SI 32768  
SF 100.6128193 MHz  
WDW EM  
SSB 0  
LB 1.00 Hz  
GB 0  
FC 1.40



avtar\_saifpu@yahoo.co.in

MVR-5

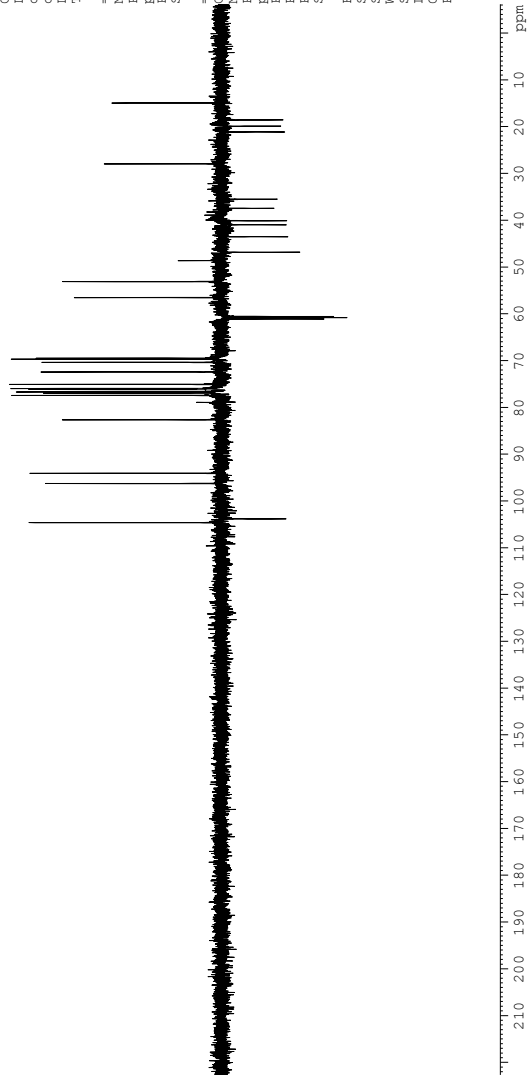
BRUKER  
AVANCE II 400 NMR  
Spectrometer  
SAIF  
Panjab University  
Chandigarh

Current Data Parameters  
NAME Apr17-2014-Administrator  
EXPNO 33  
PROCNO 1

F2 - Acquisition Parameters  
Date\_ 2014070  
Time\_ 14.15  
INSTRUM spect  
PROBHD 5 mm PABBO BB-  
PULPROG zgpg30  
TD 65536  
SOLVENT DMSO  
NS 256  
DS 4  
AQ 28761.964 Hz  
ETDRES 0.454131 Hz  
AQ 1.1010548 sec  
RG 1150  
DM 16.800 usec  
DE 6.00 usec  
TE 301.1 K  
CNST2 145.0000000  
D1 2.0000000 sec  
DELTA 0.0000000 sec  
DELTA 0.0000000 sec  
DELTA 0.0000000 sec  
TDO 1

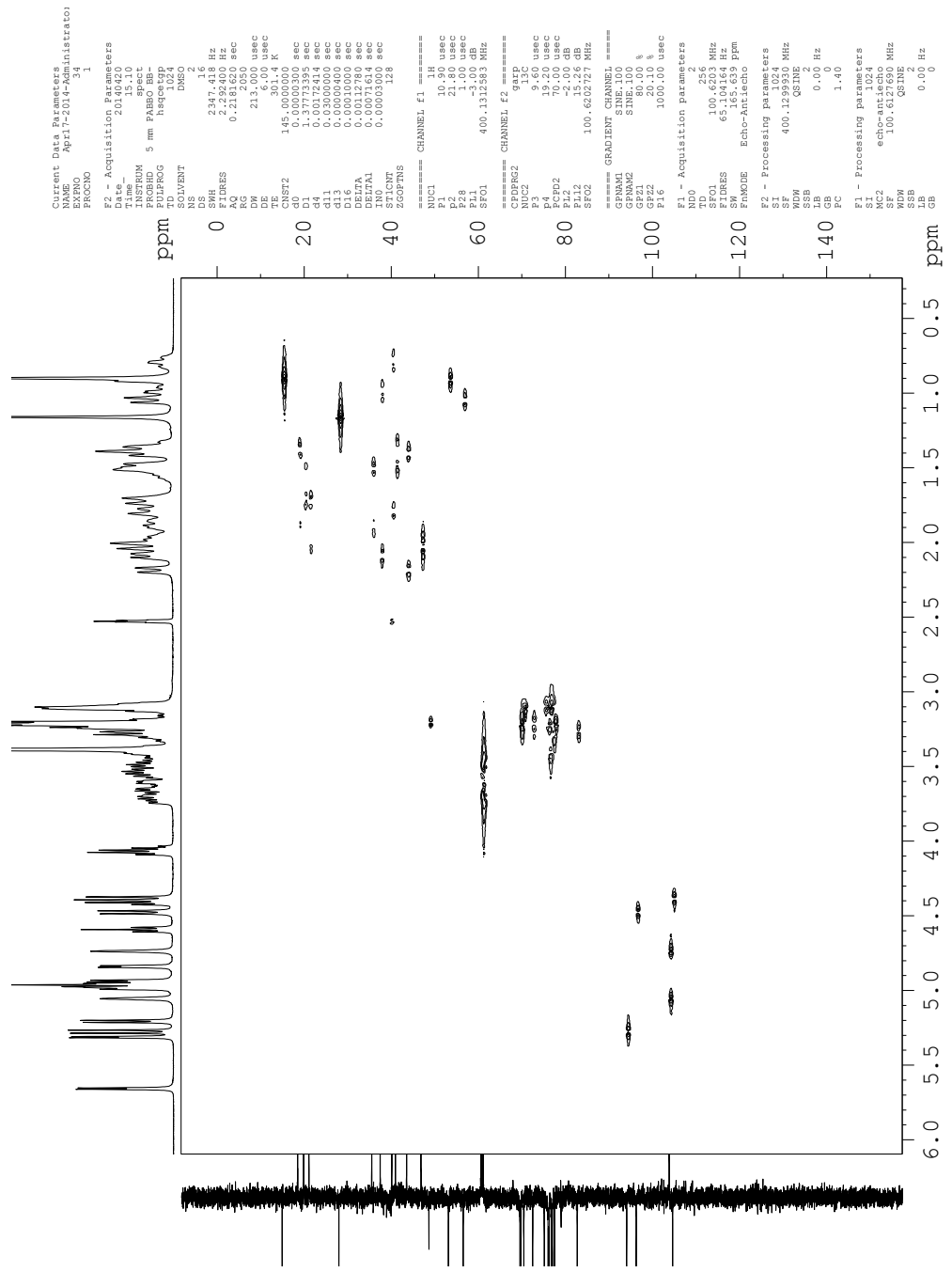
===== CHANNEL F1 =====  
NUC1 13C  
P1 9.60 usec  
P2 19.20 usec  
SFO1 100.6228298 MHz  
===== CHANNEL F2 =====  
CPDPRG2 waltz16  
NUC2 1H  
P3 10.90 usec  
P4 21.80 usec  
PCPD2 80.00 usec  
PZ 3.00 dB  
PZ2 1.00 dB  
SFO2 400.1316003 MHz  
F2 - Processing parameters  
SI 32768  
SF 100.6128193 MHz  
WDW EM  
SSB 0  
GB 0  
PC 1.40

104.64  
103.85  
96.28  
94.09  
82.67  
78.96  
77.46  
76.95  
76.71  
76.21  
75.98  
75.10  
72.44  
70.38  
69.70  
69.51  
61.12  
60.82  
60.58  
56.55  
53.14  
48.64  
46.84  
43.54  
40.98  
40.12  
37.45  
35.51  
27.97  
21.15  
19.91  
18.18  
14.97



avtar\_saifpu@yahoo.co.in

MVR-5



```

Current Data Parameters
NAME      Apr17-2014-Administrato
PROCNO    3
PRG       31
===== Acquisition Parameters =====
Date_      20140408
Time       15:10
INSTRUM    spect
PROBHD     5 mm PABBO1
PULPROG    zgpg30p
TD         1024
SOLVENT    DMS
NS         2
DS         4
AQ         2.29400 Hz
FIDRES     0.2181620 sec
RG         327.680
DE         6.00 usec
TE         301.4 K
===== CHANNEL f1 =====
NUC1       1H
P1         10.00 usec
PL1        0.00 dB
P2         1.00 usec
PL2        0.00 dB
SFO1       400.1322583 MHz
===== CHANNEL f2 =====
P3         9.60 usec
PL3        0.00 dB
P4         19.20 usec
PL4        0.00 dB
P5         1.00 usec
PL5        0.00 dB
SFO2       100.6202727 MHz
===== GRADIENT CHANNEL =====
GPRG1     gprg1
GPNP1     100.00 %
GPNM1     SINE_10
GF21      20.10 %
GF22      100.00 usec
P6         100.00 usec
PL6        0.00 dB
===== Acquisition Parameters =====
TD         256
SFO1       100.6203 MHz
FIDRES     0.2181620 sec
RG         327.680
DE         6.00 usec
TE         301.4 K
SOLVENT    DMS
===== Echo-Antecho =====
F2 - Processing parameters
SF         400.1299530 MHz
SI         1024
SF2        100.6199765 MHz
SSB        0
GB         0
PC         1.40
===== Processing parameters =====
SI         1024
MC2        echo-antecho
PRF         100.6199765 MHz
SSB        2
LB         0.00 Hz
GB         0
  
```



Current Data Parameters  
 EXNO 34  
 PROCNO 1

F2 - Acquisition Parameters  
 Date\_ 2015070  
 INSTRUM spect  
 PULPROG zgpg30  
 FIDRES 5 mm PABBO BB-  
 SFO1 1024  
 TD 65536  
 SOLVENT DMSO

DS 2  
 ST 16  
 EX 2  
 AQ 2.292400 Hz  
 FWHM 0.2181620 sec  
 DM 0  
 DW 213.000 usec  
 DE 6.00 usec  
 CNGR22 145.0000000 K

40 0.0000000 sec  
 41 0.0000000 sec  
 42 0.0000000 sec  
 43 0.0000000 sec  
 44 0.0017244 sec  
 45 0.0000000 sec  
 46 0.0000000 sec  
 47 0.0000000 sec  
 48 0.0000000 sec  
 49 0.0000000 sec  
 50 0.0000000 sec

DELTA 0.0011280 sec  
 INVD 1  
 SFO1 400.1312833 MHz  
 SFO2 100.6202227 MHz  
 STCNT 128  
 SCOPIN

CHANNEL f1  
 P1 10.80 usec  
 P2 21.60 usec  
 P3 21.60 usec  
 P4 21.60 usec  
 P5 3.00 dB  
 P6 3.00 dB  
 SFO1 400.1312833 MHz

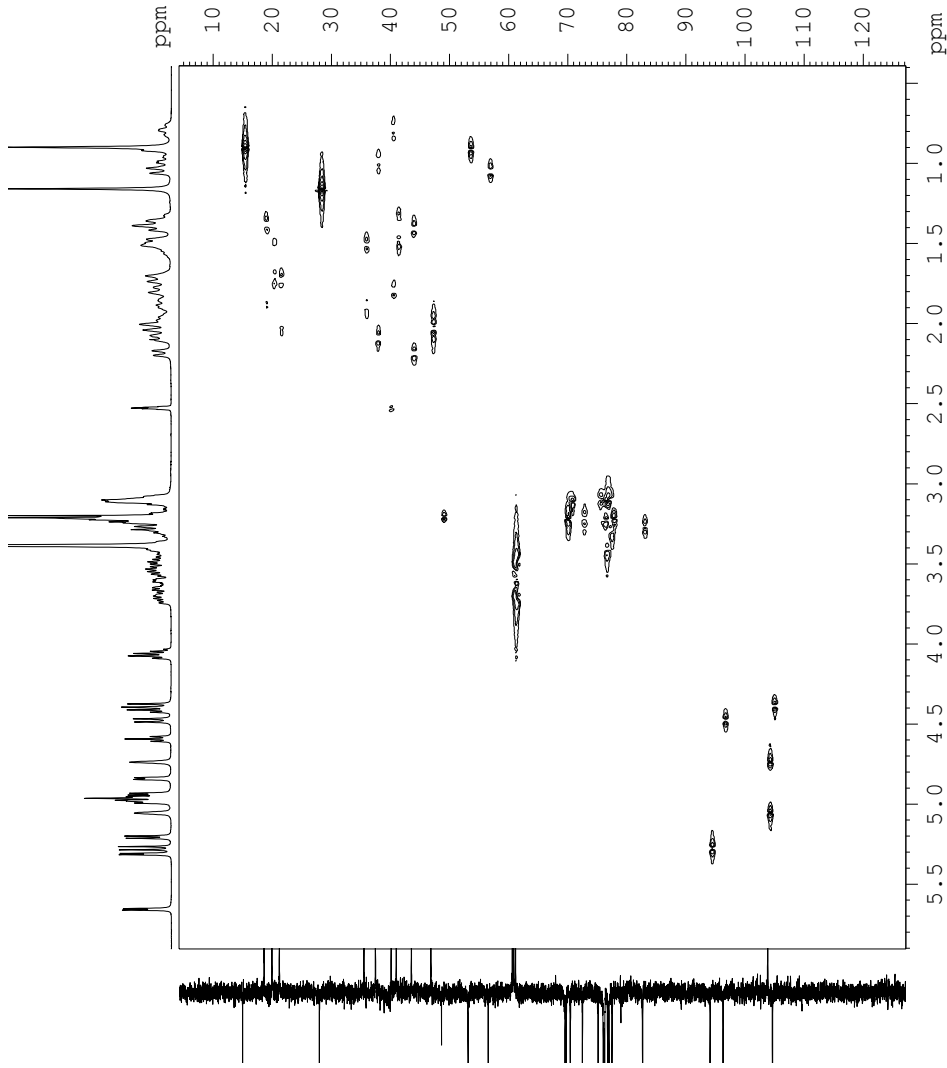
CHANNEL f2  
 P1 9.60 usec  
 P2 9.60 usec  
 P3 9.60 usec  
 P4 9.60 usec  
 P5 2.00 dB  
 P6 2.00 dB  
 SFO2 100.6202227 MHz

GRADIENT CHANNELS  
 GPM1 SINE.100  
 GPM2 SINE.100  
 GPC1 20.10 %  
 GPC2 20.10 %  
 P16 1000.00 usec

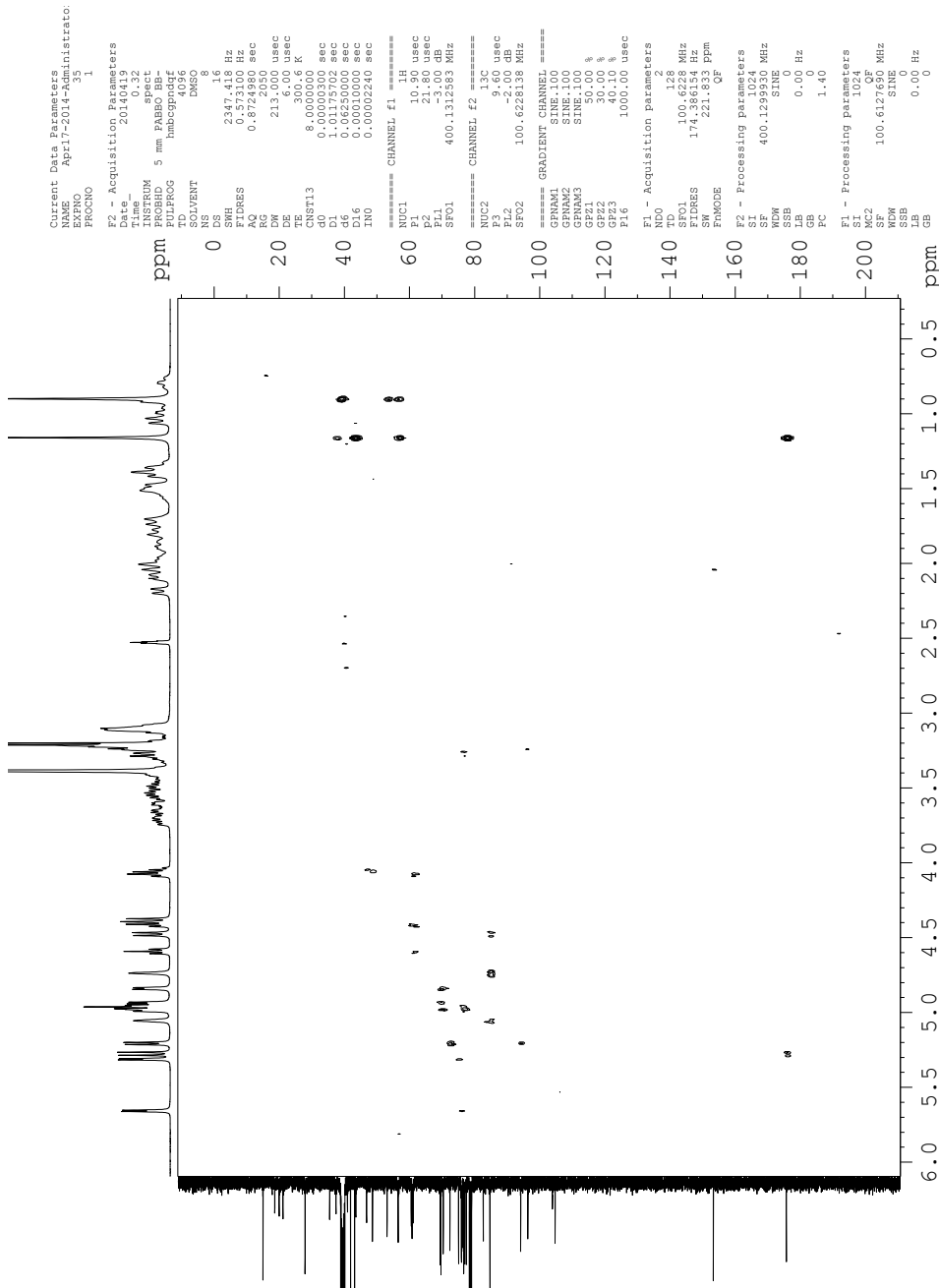
F1 - Acquisition parameters  
 ND0 2  
 SFO1 100.62033 MHz  
 FIDRES 65.104164 Hz  
 FRAME Echo-Attached

F2 - Processing parameters  
 SF 400.1299310 MHz  
 DS 2  
 SSB 0.00 Hz  
 GB 1.40  
 FC 1.40

F1 - Processing parameters  
 SF 100.6176910 MHz  
 DS 2  
 SSB 0.00 Hz  
 GB 0.00 Hz



MVR-5



MVR-5



Current Data Parameters  
NAME: MVR-5  
PROCNO: 1

F2 - Acquisition Parameters

File: 20140412  
INSTRUM: spect  
PROBHD: 5 mm PABBO-BB-  
PULPROG: hmcpcprdf

SOLVENT: DMSO

NS: 8

DS: 16

SWH: 2347.416 Hz

FREQS: 0.873100 Hz

ACQ: 0.8724980 sec

RG: 2050

DW: 213.000 usec

DE: 0.0000000 usec

TE: 300.2 K

CNST13: 8.0000000

DO: 0.0000300 sec

DF: 0.0000000 sec

DD: 0.0625000 sec

D16: 0.0001000 sec

INO: 0.00002240 sec

===== CHANNEL F1 =====

NUC1: 1H

P1: 10.30 usec

P2: 21.80 usec

P3: 9.20 usec

PL1: -2.00 dB

PL2: -2.00 dB

SFO1: 400.1312533 MHz

===== CHANNEL F2 =====

NUC2: 13C

P4: 9.20 usec

P5: 9.20 usec

PL3: -2.00 dB

SFO2: 100.6228138 MHz

===== GRADIENT CHANNEL =====

GRNAM1: SINE.100

GRNAM2: SINE.100

GRNAM3: SINE.100

GF1: 30.00 %

GF2: 30.00 %

GF3: 40.10 %

P16: 1000.00 usec

===== Acquisition Parameters =====

ND0: 128

TD: 128

SFO: 100.6228 MHz

F2RES: 177.8125 Hz

SWH: 221.833 PPM

PRMODE: OF

===== Processing Parameters =====

SF: 400.1299930 MHz

WLN: 0

SQB: 0

GB: 0

PC: 1.40

===== Processing Parameters =====

SI: 1024

MC2: OF

SF: 100.6127630 MHz

WLN: 0

SQB: 0

GB: 0

PC: 0.00 Hz

===== Processing Parameters =====

SI: 1024

MC2: OF

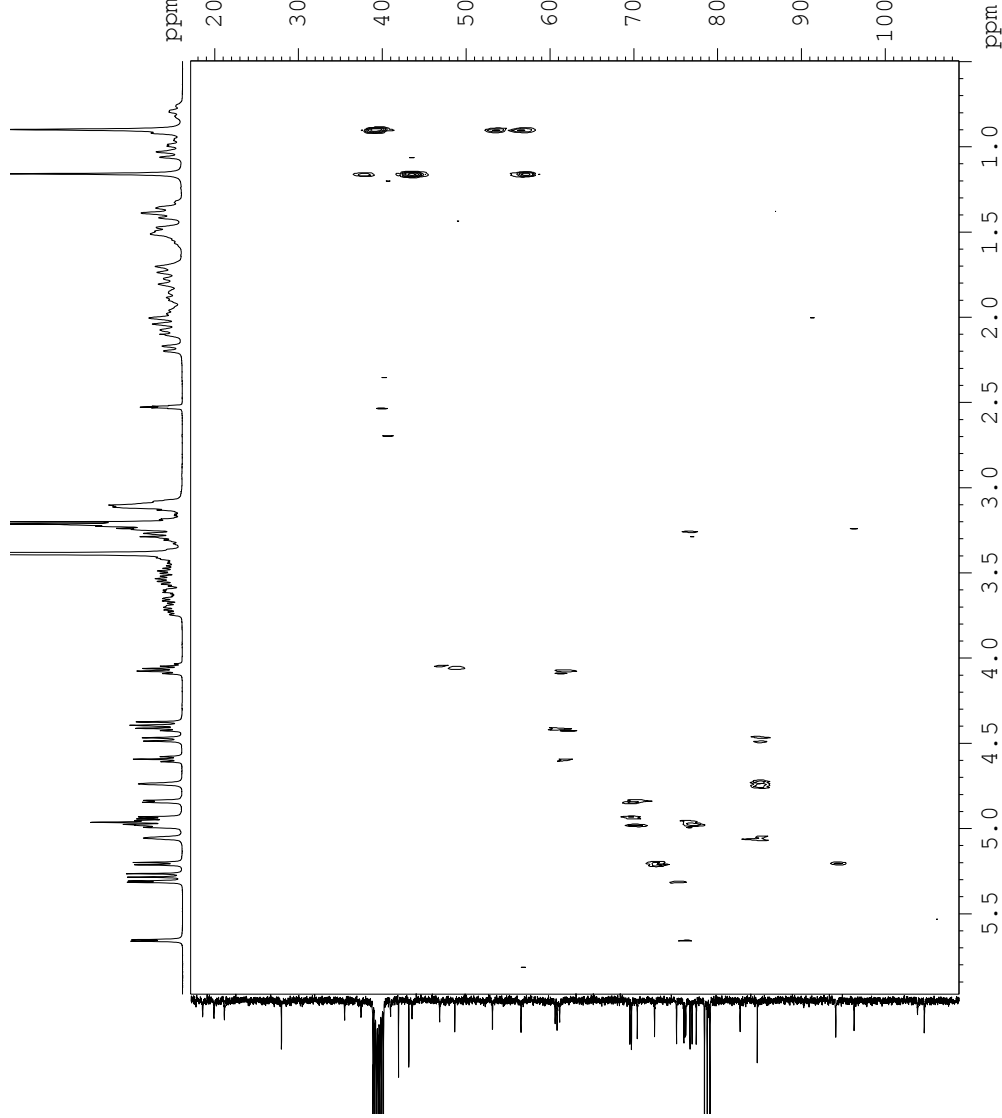
SF: 100.6127630 MHz

WLN: 0

SQB: 0

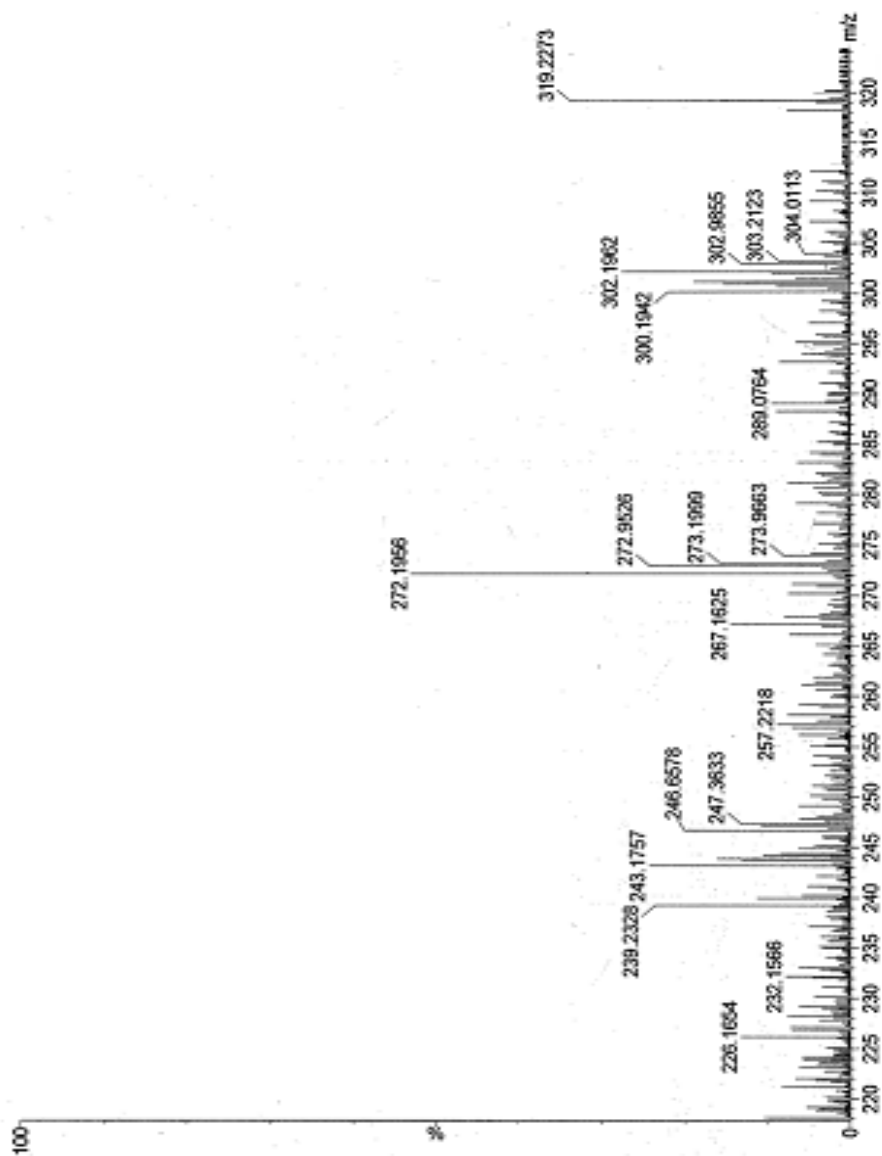
GB: 0

PC: 0.00 Hz





ESI-MS MVR-5D



# **APPENDIX C**

## **PUBLICATIONS**

## PUBLICATIONS

1. **Bashyal Insan, M.**, and Jaitak, V. (2014). New Approaches to Target Cancer Stem Cells: Current Scenario. *Mini Reviews in Medicinal Chemistry* **14**(1), 20-34.
2. **Mayank** and Jaitak, V. (2014). Drug Targeting Strategies in Breast Cancer Treatment: Recent Updates. *Anticancer Agents in Medicinal Chemistry* (Accepted, **2014 IF 2.939**)
3. **Mayank** and Jaitak, V (2014). Interaction Model of Steviol glycosides from *Stevia rebaudiana* (Bertoni) with Sweet Taste Receptors: A Computational Approach. *Phytochemistry* (Under review, **2014 IF 3.35**)
4. **Mayank** and Jaitak, V. Computational investigation of Natural Alkaloids as Multi-targeted Hedgehog pathway inhibitor in Cancer Stem Cell therapy. *Medicinal Chemistry research* (communicated, **2014 IF 1.612**)
5. J. S. Sidhu, R. Singla, **Mayank** and Jaitak, V. Indole derivatives as anticancer agents in breast cancer therapy: A review. *Bioorganic and medicinal chemistry* (Communicated, **2014 IF 2.951**)
6. **Mayank**, Jaitak, V Exploration of anticancer potential of *S. rebaudiana* by *in-vitro* and *in-silico* approach (Under process).
7. Jasmin, **Mayank**, Jaitak V, anti-diabetic potential of flavonoids: A Complete study” (Under progress)

# New Approaches to Target Cancer Stem Cells: Current Scenario

Mayank Bashyal Insan and Vikas Jaitak\*

Centre for Chemical and Pharmaceutical Sciences, Central University of Punjab, Bathinda (Pb), India-151001

**Abstract:** Resistance towards chemotherapy and radiotherapy as well as relapse of cancer is the major obstacle in the treatment of cancer. The main factor behind is cancer stem cells (CSCs) which are more resistant to conventional chemotherapy, radiotherapy and are quite able to regenerate whole new tumor again if remain alive during treatment. Targeting CSCs along with actively dividing cancer cells may significantly contribute to the solution of the problem of resistance and relapse. Various approaches are implemented to eradicate CSCs which include CSC markers specific compounds, Drugs which disturb niche and various inhibitors/modulators of signaling pathways. Hedgehog (Hh), Wnt and Notch pathways are modulated/inhibited using various agents and shown beneficial results in multiple forms of cancer. Many inhibitors/modulators of these pathways have been entered in the clinical trials. MicroRNAs have also been developed as anti CSCs agents. In this review, we have covered current status of CSC targeting therapy based on CSC markers, CSC niche, Hedgehog, Wnt, Notch pathway along with MicroRNA based targeting strategies and possibility of implementation multi-targeted anti-CSC therapy for the better outcome of the results.

**Keywords:** Cancer stem cell, Chemotherapy, CSCs niche, Hedgehog, MicroRNA, Multi-targeted anti-CSC therapy, Notch, Radiotherapy, Wnt.

## 1. INTRODUCTION

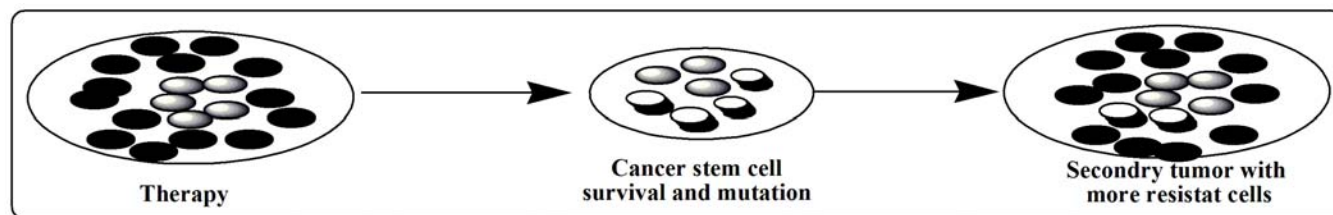
Cancer is a disease which is known from decades but still uncertain about the origin of cancer. It is most likely that cancer originates from a single cell. Various types of mutations cause the cell to divide in such a way to generate a whole tumor capable of invasion and metastasis. Mutations in a normal stem cell can convert it into tumorigenic cell or same may happen to differentiated cell and in either case the resulting tumorigenic cell capable of producing whole malignant tumor may be termed as cancer stem cell (CSCs) [1]. Significant improvement in the survival rate of cancer patients has been noticed due to technical advancement and intensive research in this field. To find a complete and full proof cure is still a challenge as currently used anticancer therapies such as chemotherapy, and radiotherapy are facing major problems such as the rapid emergence of resistance and relapse of disease [2]. Recent findings suggest that cancer stem cells (CSCs) have a significant contribution to this process [3]. The first evidence relating to CSCs obtained in 1994 when a subpopulation of Acute myelogenous leukemia (AML) cells was transplanted to immune-compromised mice and was capable to produce cancer [4]. Subsequently, such cells with stem like characteristics have been reported in many types of tumors including breast [5] and brain cancer [6]. Currently CSCs have been reported in various types of cancers such as skin, head, neck, thyroid, lungs, GIT, reproductive track, cervix, retina and gastrointestinal track [1]. Existence of such cells in wide range of cancers provided a valid proof regarding universal existence of CSCs. CSCs have the ability

to regenerate whole tumor after successful therapy that may contribute to relapse of cancer as transplantation of about 100 CSCs produces tumor in immune-deficient mice [5]. The classical chemotherapy targeted towards actively dividing cells ignores CSCs which seems to be the major limitation in permanent cure of cancer. CSCs having properties such as long lifespan, expression of several ABC transporters, more efficient DNA repair capacity, resistance to apoptosis and relatively quiescent nature [3] which directly or indirectly contribute to chemotherapy related resistance. Resistance towards drugs such as mitoxantrone has been reported by Hirschmann-Jax and colleagues in their study which indicated high drug efflux capacity by CSCs [7]. In other study Ho *et al.* mentioned that side population (SP) in lung cancer has the ability to regenerate SP and non-SP cells, more in-vivo tumorigenic ability and has innate chemotherapeutic resistance [8]. Bao *et al.* demonstrated the CSCs mediated resistance of glioma towards radiotherapy because of preferential activation of DNA damage checkpoint response and an increase in DNA repair capacity [9]. To target CSCs can be a noble way to permanently get rid of cancer without relapse and resistance. In this review, we have covered various factors involved in the conversion of normal stem cell to CSCs as well as current status of CSC targeting therapy.

## 2. CANCER STEM CELL

CSCs represent a subpopulation of tumor cell having self-renewal capacity, ability to regenerate whole tumor, innate resistance to cytotoxic agents and have tumor-propagating ability when serially transplanted into immune-compromised animal model with heterogeneity of cell types similar to primary lesions from where they are derived [10].

\*Address correspondence to this author at the Centre for Chemical and Pharmaceutical Sciences, Central University of Punjab, Bathinda, India-151001; Tel: +917814542436; E-mail: [vikasjaitak@gmail.com](mailto:vikasjaitak@gmail.com)



**Fig. (1).** Classical cancer therapy able to kill actively dividing cancerous cells (black) but cannot kill CSCs (grey). Exposure of drugs or radiations causes some mutations in survived CSCs which produces secondary tumor with more resistant towards conventional cancer therapy (white with shadow).

All these factors indicate that CSCs are the main cause behind resistance and relapse of cancer (Fig. 1).

### 2.1. Cancer Stem Cell Markers

Unique pattern of surface proteins as well as cellular activity has been used as a marker for various forms of CSCs. Several reports indicate that these markers may be functionally important. Piotrowicz *et al.* demonstrated the importance of CD44 biomarker as an adhesion molecule and important for cell migration and metastasis [11]. This observation has been complemented by the fact that targeting CD44 is associated with reduction in metastasis in several cancer types [12]. Inhibition of CD177, a receptor tyrosine kinase by imatinam has been found to be effective in case of gastrointestinal stromal tumors and chronic myelogenous leukemia [13]. CSC marker ALDH is responsible of some chemoresistance as in preclinical studies knock down of ALDH1A1 shown to restore chemo-sensitivity in ovarian cancer cell lines [14]. Markers are not just the identity of CSCs but are functionally important in maintaining CSCs as well as cancer. CSC markers can be targeted to inhibit the cancer growth. CSC markers are diverse in nature and still lacking of universal marker is the major obstacle in the treatment of cancer (Table 1).

### 2.2. Signaling Pathways and Factors Involved in CSC

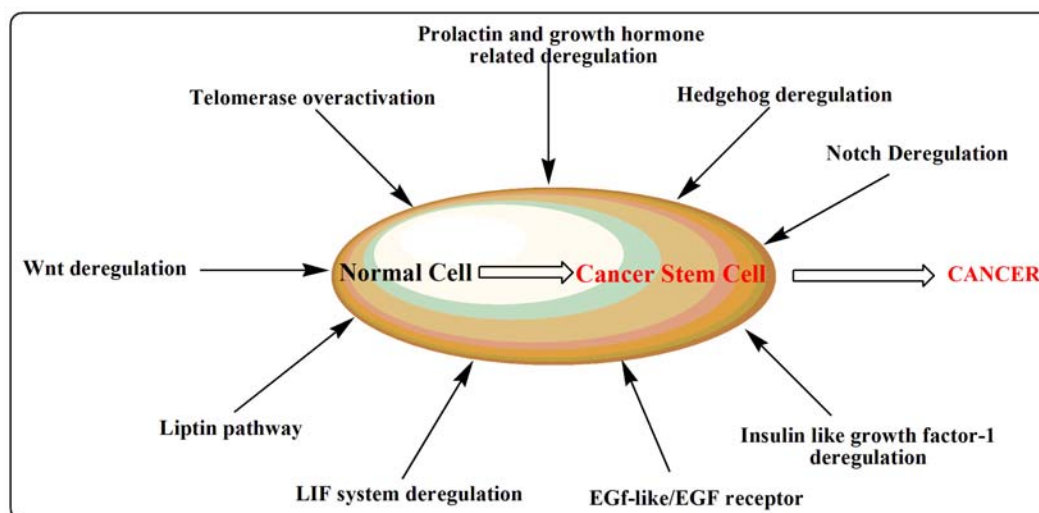
Signaling pathways Hedgehog (Hh), Notch, and Wnt/ $\beta$ -catenin are well-known embryonic pathways and found to be over activated in CSCs [40]. Over activation of Hh pathway has been found to be associated with tumors such as basal cell carcinoma, glioma and medulloblastoma [41]. Moreover, ligand dependent activation of Hh is associated with various forms of cancers such as lung, pancreatic, prostate and breast cancer [42]. Over-activation of Wnt pathway has been found to be involved in a variety of cancers such as ovarian cancer, sporadic colorectal cancer and medulloblastoma [42-44]. Association of Notch pathway with cancer is clearly understood by the depletion of cancer stem like cell and suppression in embryonal brain tumor by notch inhibitor [45]. About 30% of non-small cell lung cancer is associated with altered notch signaling pathway [46]. Other factors are epidermal growth factor (EGFR)-like/EGF receptor [47], leukemia inhibitory pathway (LIF) [48], liptin [49], telomerase [50], insulin like growth factor-1 [51], prolactin and growth hormone [47] which are involved in governing self-renewal, differentiation in stem cells and their deregulation seems to transfer normal stem cell into CSCs (Fig. 2).

**Table 1.** Markers used to identify CSCs in some common tumors.

Cancer Type	Markers	References
<b>Leukemias</b>	CD34 <sup>+</sup> CD38 <sup>-</sup>	[15]
<b>Breast cancer</b>	CD44 <sup>+</sup> CD24 <sup>-/low</sup>	[5]
	ALDH-1 <sup>+</sup>	[16]
	CD133 <sup>+</sup>	[17]
	CD133 <sup>+</sup> CXCR4 <sup>+</sup>	[18]
	CD49F <sup>+</sup> DLL1 <sup>high</sup> DNER <sup>high</sup>	[19]
<b>Liver cancer</b>	CD133 <sup>+</sup>	[20]
	CD90 <sup>+</sup>	[21]
	EpCAM	[22]
	CD13 <sup>+</sup>	[23]
	CD44 <sup>+</sup>	[24]
	CD24 <sup>+</sup>	[25]
	OV6	[26]
	GEP	[27]
<b>Glioblastoma</b>	CD133 <sup>+</sup>	[28]
	SSEA-1 <sup>+</sup>	[29]
	MET Oncogene	[30]
<b>Pancreatic cancer</b>	EpCAM <sup>+</sup> CD44 <sup>+</sup> CD24 <sup>+</sup>	[31]
	CD133 <sup>+</sup> /CD133 <sup>+</sup> CXCR4 <sup>+</sup>	[32]
	c-Met	[33]
	ALDH-1 <sup>+</sup>	[34]
<b>Prostate cancer</b>	CD44 <sup>+</sup> alpha2beta1 <sup>high</sup> CD133 <sup>+</sup>	[35]
	CD133 <sup>+</sup> CXCR4 <sup>+</sup>	[36]
	IGR-CaP1	[37]
<b>Head and neck cancer</b>	CD44 <sup>+</sup> BMI-1	[38]
	ALDH <sup>high</sup>	[39]

### 3. TARGETING CSCs

To targeting CSCs along with actively dividing cells may reduce the risk of resistance development and the relapse rate of disease. CSCs may be targeted by killing or by inducing differentiation [52]. CSC specific targets include CSC specific marker based attack, attacking signaling pathways,



**Fig. (2).** Factors and signaling pathways involved in conversion of normal cell to CSC.

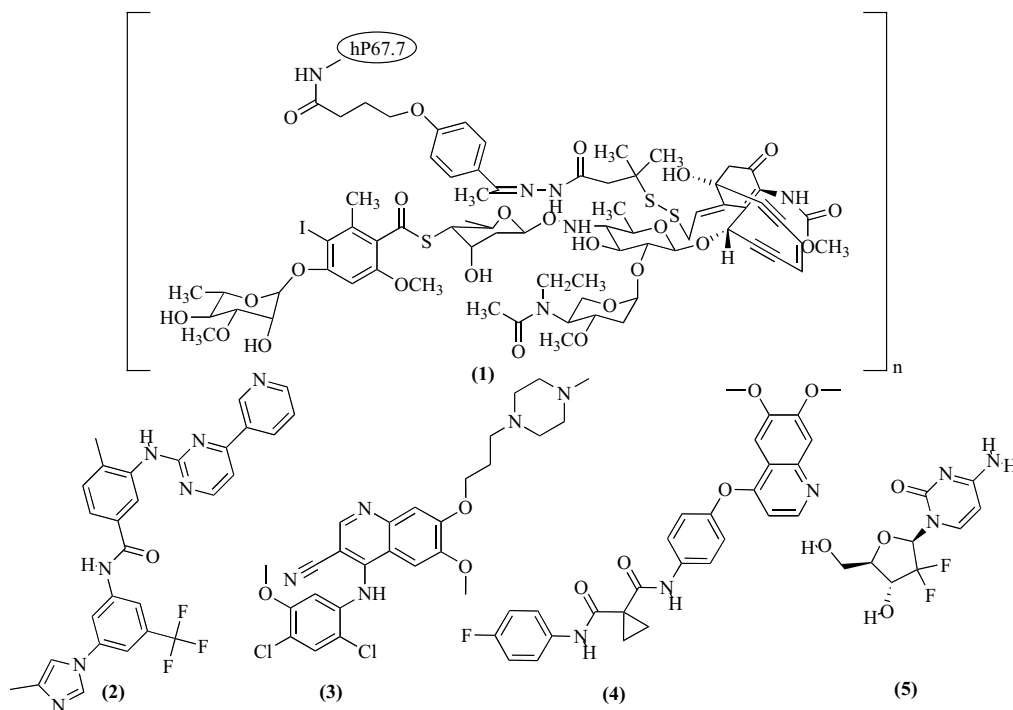
disturbing niche and microRNA based strategies which either sensitize CSCs towards conventional chemotherapy or directly attack CSCs.

### 3.1. CSC Markers

CSC markers can be targeted to kill CSC or to induce differentiation. It has been found that adhesion molecule (CD44) targeting provided the positive results in case of AML [53]. Moreover, anti-CD44, antibodies H90 and A3D8 reported to promote differentiation in AML CSCs, inhibit proliferation by stabilizing p27 as well as induce apoptosis [54] which clearly demonstrated the importance of CD44 as

CSC target and indicates the function of CD44 in proliferation, survival, apoptosis, and differentiation. Anti-CD44 agents including humanized HuARH460-16-2 anti-CD44 monoclonal antibody have been developed [54]. CD34<sup>+</sup>/CD38<sup>-</sup> CSC expresses Siglec-3 (CD33) in abundance response well to CD33-targeting drugs such as gemtuzumab/ ozogamicin (**1**) (Fig. 3).

The effect of gemtuzumab/ozogamicin was dose dependent, induced apoptosis and found to synergize with nilotinib (**2**) as well as bosutinib (**3**) in inducing growth inhibition in leukemia cells [55]. It has been found that inhibition of c-MET CSC marker by XL184 (**4**) resulted in marked decrease



**Fig. (3).** Compounds used as targeting agent against CSC markers. hP67.7 is humanized monoclonal antibody directed against CD33. hP67.7 is linked with colicemycin where 'n' represents 1, 2, 3, 4, 5,...

of CSC. Combination of XL184 (4) and gemcitabin (5) completely inhibits the tumor growth in primary pancreatic cancer xenograft NOD-SCID mice [33]. EpCAM is a recently discovered CSC marker which is targeted by bispecific antibody EpCAMxCD3 results in efficiently reduction in tumor engraftment and retardation in growth of pancreatic carcinoma xenograft [56]. Thus, c-MET inhibitors, EpCAM inhibitors and related physiology may play a crucial role in tough form of pancreatic cancers. Another CSC marker, CD133 was targeted using immunotoxin dCD133KDEL and found to show potent antitumor activity in head neck cell carcinoma xenograft as well as to selectively inhibit MDA-MB-231 ductal breast carcinoma cell that contain minority of CD133<sup>+</sup> population [57]. Several other CSC markers have been targeted for *in vitro* or in animal model study in various forms of cancer are mentioned in Table 2.

CSC markers are not only important for identification but they are also known to be useful targets. Existence of diverse nature of CSC, alongwith associated markers in a typical cancer and occurrence of same surface protein in normal stem cells may produces challenges which may face selectivity related problems in targeting CSC markers. It may be anticipated that these markers are not only the markers but definitely having some function and understanding of which may provide right path towards cancer chemotherapy. Moreover, such markers may assist in proper selection of regimen of therapy and current status of treatment as well as disease. CSC markers appear as a useful tool but lack of universal CSC specific marker is a real challenge still to be worked out.

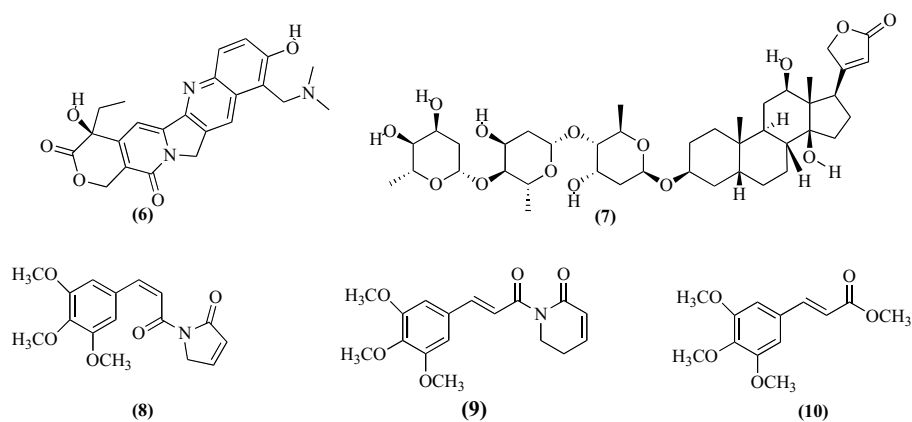
### 3.2. Disturbing Cancer Stem Cell Niche

Stem cell niche is a microenvironment where stem cell are formed which interacts with stem cells to regulate cell

fate. The understanding of stem cell niche is based on the intensive research on hematopoietic stem cell and its niche i.e. osteoblastic [61] and vascular niche [62]. Stem cells belong to G<sub>0</sub> phase in osteoblast niche and continue cell cycle when in vascular niche probably due to hypoxic condition in osteoblast niche [63] which clearly indicates the importance of niche in stem cell growth and maintenance. Some factors might be responsible to govern the phase of cell cycle by inducing migration of stem cell between this microenvironment. Intensive research has provided various evidences in favor of such niche in case of CSC named CSC niche. The onset of disease in transplanted mice model depends significantly on the activity of CD44 in leukemias. Decrease in its activity is found to be associated with reduced disease progress because CD44 is important for binding and proper establishment of CSC niche [53, 64]. Importance of endothelial cell secreted factors in maintenance of CSCs in case of solid brain tumor provided the evidence that brain tumor microvasculature forms a niche that is critical for the maintenance of CSCs [65]. Proper identification of niche is crucial for the functioning of CSCs which can be targeted by disturbing CSC niche. CSCs in solid tumors are found to be concentrated around blood vessels, and importance of endothelial cell signals makes angiogenesis a suitable target. Vascular endothelial growth factor (VEGF) inhibitors such as antivascular endothelial growth factor antibody bevacizumab [66] seems to be a useful in targeting CSCs by disturbing niche. Hypoxia is one of the major problems in cancer therapy and may be considered as CSC niche which maintains and regulate CSCs by HIF-2, mainly by HIF-2 $\alpha$ . The molecular downstream mechanisms of regulation are still unclear but ASPHD2, MAML3 and NFATc2 were involved and regulated by HIF-2 [67]. Topotecan (6) and digoxin (7) are the HIF inhibitors which were approved for clinical applications in several cancers [52] (Fig. 4). Molecules like langkamide (8), piplartine (9),

Table 2. CSC markers target in various cancer types.

Cancer Type	Markers Targeted	Targeting Agents	References
Leukemias	CD44	AntiCD44 antibodies, H90 and A3D8, HuARH460-16-2 anti-CD44 monoclonal antibody	[54]
Pancreatic cancer	EpCAM	EpCAMxCD3	[56]
	c-MET	XL184	[33]
Head and neck cancer	CD133	dCD133KDEL	[57]
Breast cancer	CD133	dCD133KDEL	[57]
Liver cancer	CD133	Anti-CD133 antibody, lupeol	[58]
	EpCAM	Bispecific antibody EpCAMxCD3	
	CD44	Anti-CD44 antibody	
	CD90	Anti-CD44 antibody	
	CD13	CD13 inhibitor ubenimex, anti-CD13 antibody	
	CD24	Anti-CD24 antibody	
Brain cancers	CD133	anti-CD133-SWNTs followed by 808 NIR exposure	[59]
	L1CAM	shRNA	[60]



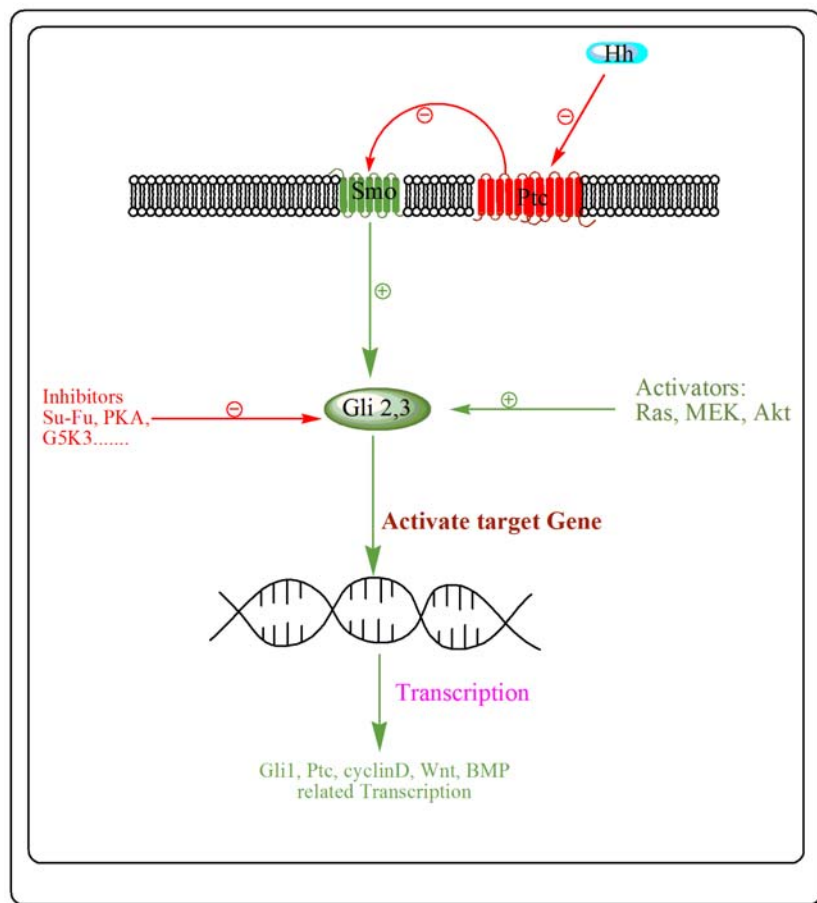
**Fig. (4).** Natural HIF Inhibitors.

and 3,4,5-trimethoxycinnamic acid (**10**) showed HIF-2 inhibitory activity [68] may be implemented for targeting HIF mediated regulation of CSCs.

### 3.3. Hedgehog Signaling Pathways

The Hedgehog (Hh) pathway is a developmental signaling pathway involved in numerous developmental processes, including determination of cell fate, patterning, proliferation, survival, and differentiation. In mammals, three Hh proteins i.e sonic Hh, Indian Hh and desert Hh are derived from proteolysis of inactive precursor that contain its own auto-

processing domain. In cells that make Hh, newly made protein enters the secretory pathway and undergoes autoprocessing and lipid modifications, resulting in the addition of a palmitoyl group to its NH<sub>2</sub> terminus and cholesterol to its COOH terminus. Hh acts by binding to 12 transmembrane glycoprotein components patched (Ptc) which in the absence of Hh suppress the activity of 7 transmembrane glycoprotein Smo. Hh releases the suppression effect of Ptc on Smo. Surface localization and activation of Smo initiate a signaling cascade and resulting the prevention of degradation of transcriptional regulators Gli2 and Gli3 which induces the expression of



**Fig. (5).** Hedgehog Signaling Pathway.

genes such as Gli1, Ptc, cyclinD, Wnt and BMP (Fig. 5). Many other regulators of Gli proteins are known among them Ras, MEK, Akt are the main positive regulators. PKA (cAMP-dependent protein kinase), CK1a (casein kinase 1a), GSK3b (glycogen synthase kinase 3) and SuFu (suppressor of fused) are the negative regulators [69].

Over activation of Hh pathway has been found to be associated with cancer [70]. It was first observed that aberrant Hh signaling due to Ptc mutation was associated with Gorlin syndrome characterizes by numerous basal cell carcinomas (BCCs) and predisposed to other kind of cancers as well [71]. Now the role of Hh pathway in cancer and CSCs is well established [40]. Possible cause of hyperactivation of Hh signaling involves inactivated Ptc, overactivated Smo, improper functioning of inhibitors such as Su-Fu, Pak, GSK3 and activators such as Ras, MEK, Akt but inactivated Hh, over-activated Smo, and Su-Fu related mutations are commonly involved [72]. Hh pathway inhibitors generally categorized into inhibitors of Hh protein, Smo and inhibitor of Gli mediated transcription [73] but majority of Hh inhibitors reported to date binds to Smo protein. Cyclopamine (**11**) (Fig. 6) a natural alkaloid obtained from *Veratrum californicum* was the first naturally derived molecule which binds and inhibits Smo [74].

Smo inhibitors are under various phases of clinical trials (Table 3), which include IPI-926 (**12**) [75] a semi-synthetic

derivative of cyclopamine, GDC-0449 (**13**) [76], LDE-225 (**14**) [76], XL-139 (BMS-833923) (**15**) [76], LY2940680 (**16**) [76], PF-04449913 (**17**) [77], TAK-441 (**18**) [78] and LEQ-506 (**19**) [79]. Other Hh pathway inhibitors like robotnikin (**20**), its analog (**21**) which inhibits Hh protein and physalin F (**22**), physalin B (**23**) which inhibit Gli mediated activity have been reported [73].

### 3.4. Wnt Signaling Pathway

Wnt signaling pathway was first discovered by Nusse and Varmus in 1982 [80]. It involved  $\beta$ -catenin dependent canonical pathway and  $\beta$ -catenin independent non canonical pathway. The components of canonical signaling includes 19 Wnt ligands, 10 Fizzled (Fzd) receptors and two co-receptors Lrp5 and Lrp6 belonging to low-density-lipoprotein-related protein (Lrp) family [81, 82]. Canonical Wnt pathway (Fig. 7) involved the interaction of Wnt ligand with Fzd and Lpr proteins. This interaction results in Dishevelled (Dvl) mediated inhibition of  $\beta$ -catenin destruction complex which consists of glycogen synthase kinase 3 $\beta$  (Gsk3 $\beta$ ), axin/conductin, casein kinase 1 $\alpha$  (Ck1 $\alpha$ ) and adenomatous polyposis coli (Apc) that leads to accumulation as well as translocation of  $\beta$ -catenin to the nucleus. In nucleus, it displaces repressor proteins Groucho, Histone deacetylase and interacts with co-activators such as cyclic AMP response element binding protein (CBP). Formation of activated complex with Tcf/lef class of DNA binding proteins leads to

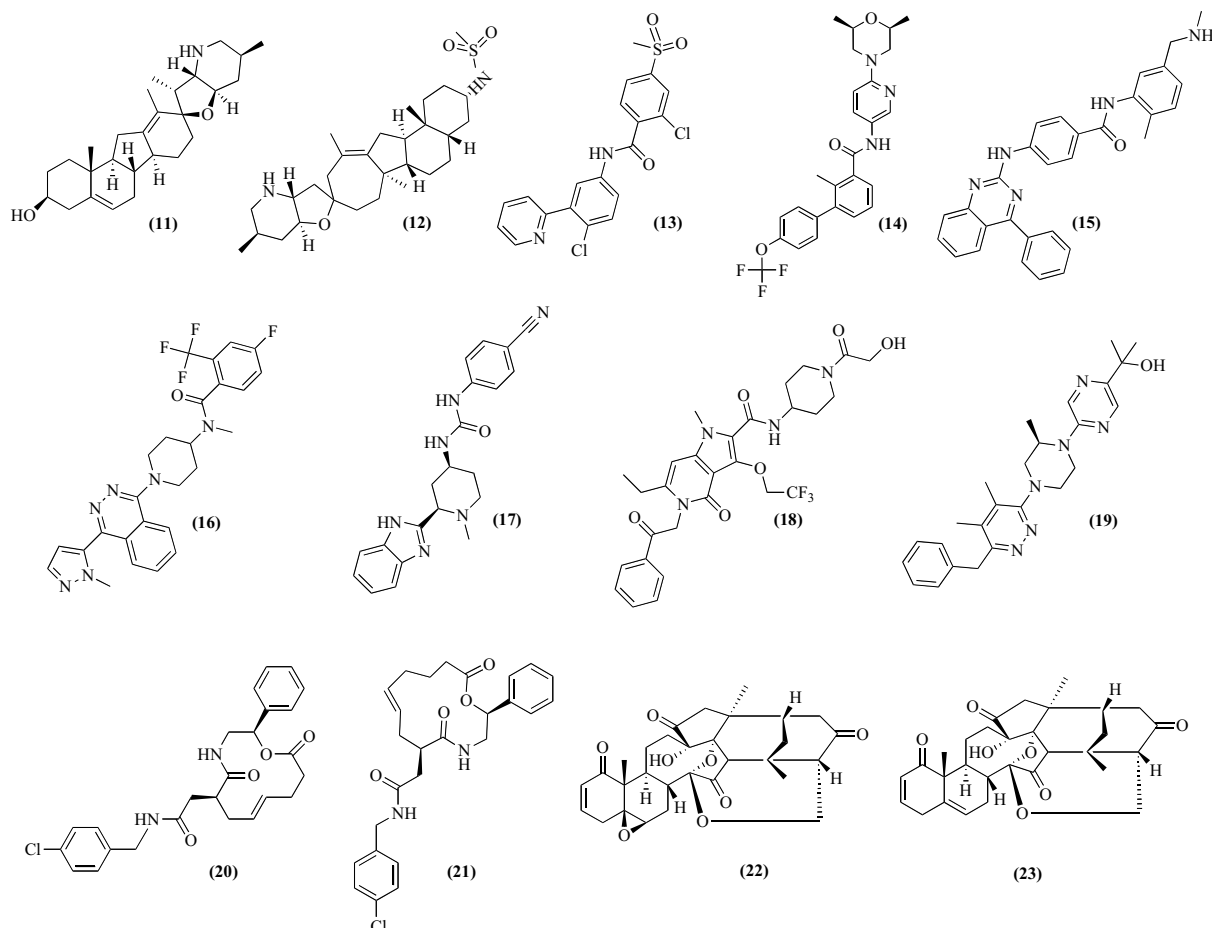


Fig. (6). Hh signaling pathway inhibitors.

Table 3. Current Status of Hh pathway inhibitors in clinical trials (as per clinicaltrials.gov).

Drug	Indications	Phase
GDC-0449	Metastatic pancreatic cancer, extensive stage small cell lung cancer, basal cell nervous syndrome, solid cancer.	Phase II
LDE-225	Extreme stage small cell lung cancer, pancreatic cancers, medulloblastoma, atvancet solid tumors.	Phase I, II
IPI-926	Recurrent Head and neck cancer, myelofibrosis, metastatic pancreatic cancer, chondrosarcoma.	Phase I, II
PF-04449913	Solid tumors, acute myloid leukemia and hematological cancers.	Phase I, II
TAK-441	Advanced nonhematologic malignancies.	Phase I
LEQ-506	Advanced Solid Tumors, Recurrent or Refractory Medulloblastoma, Locally Advanced or Metastatic Basal Cell Carcinoma.	Phase I

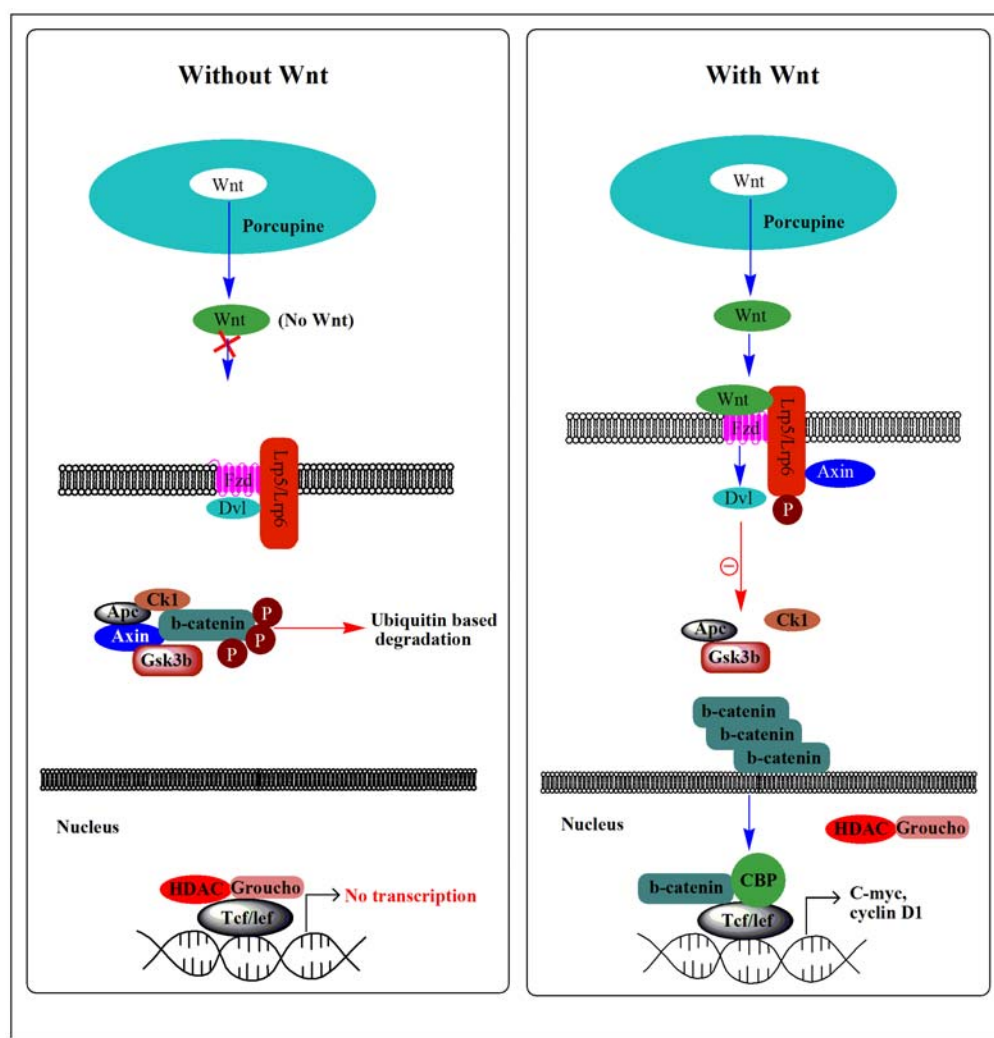
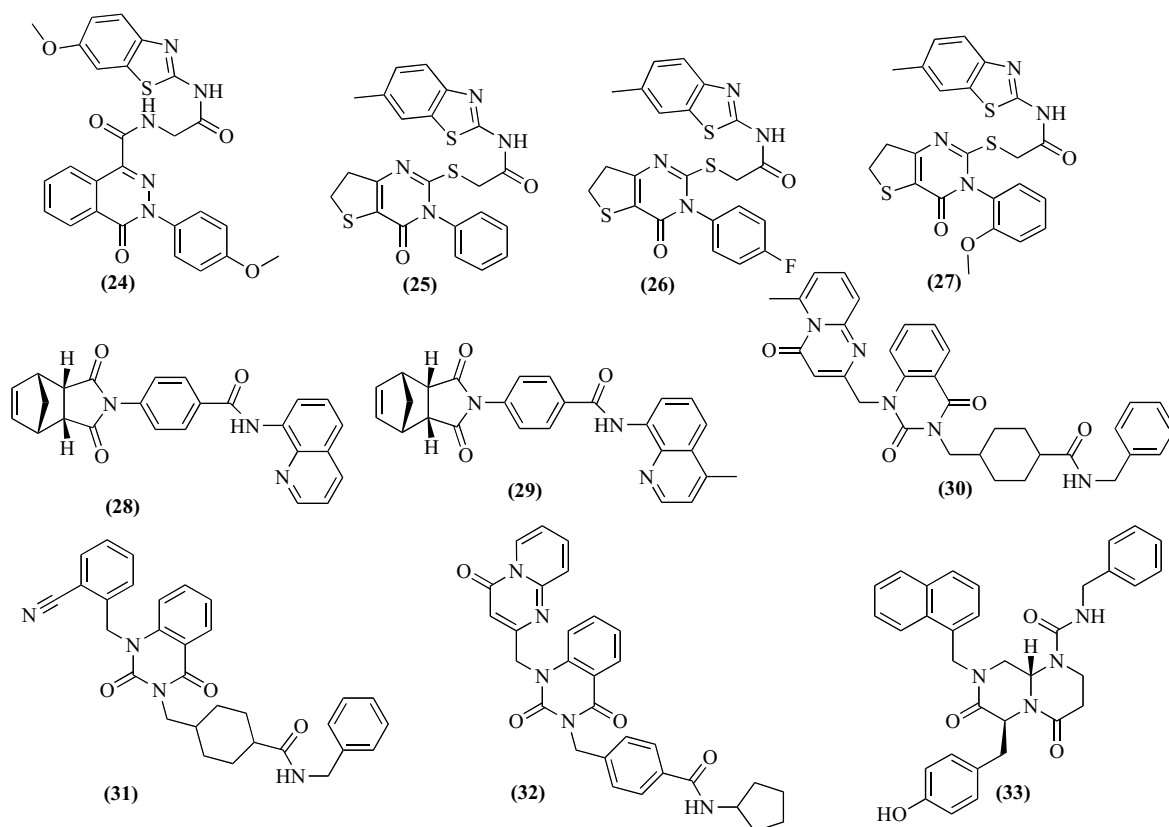


Fig. (7). Canonical Wnt Signaling Pathway.

activate transcription of target genes. In the absence of Wnt, the constitutively active  $\beta$ -catenin destruction complex destruct  $\beta$ -catenin by phosphorylation followed by ubiquitin based degradation [81, 82]. Non-canonical pathway is involved in cell movement as well as polarity and is important in embryogenesis but little is known about its role in cancer [83].

Involvement of canonical Wnt signaling in various types of CSCs is well documented in literature [84]. About 90% of colon cancer has been found to be associated with aberrant activation of Wnt pathway and major fraction of breast cancer is associated with loss of Wnt pathway negative regulator secreted frizzled-related protein1 (sFRP1) [82]. CSC related to skin, intestinal and mammary gland related cancer shows



**Fig. (8).** Wnt signaling pathway inhibitors.

over activated canonical Wnt signaling pathway [85]. Mutations in several components of Wnt pathway such as APC, axin,  $\beta$ -catenin are mentioned in literature and genes related to extracellular Wnt antagonists such as Dickkopf-1 (DKK1), Wnt inhibitory factor1 (WIF1), secreted frizzled-related protein1 (sFRP1) found to be down regulated in various cancers [81]. Targeting Wnt pathway seems to have a lot of therapeutic potential towards cancer therapy specially to eliminate CSCs. Several Wnt pathway inhibitors/modulators have been developed which are responsible for the inhibition or modulation by multiple ways. Wnt production Inhibitor (IWP) inhibits porcupine necessary for the Wnt secretion. IWP1 (24), IWP2 (25), IWP3 (26) and IWP4 (27) (Fig. 8) are small molecules discovered by Chen *et al.* belong to this category [86]. Monoclonal antibodies having Wnt blocking and Fzd blocking ability were also developed and many of them are under clinical trials [82, 87].

Several potent small molecule inhibitors of Wnt response (IWR) i.e. IWR-1 (28), IWR-2 (29), IWR-3 (30), IWR-4 (31) and IWR-5 (32) which increase the stability of axin were also synthesized by Chen *et al.* [86]. Molecules like FJ9 which disrupt the interaction between the Frizzled-7 Wnt receptor and PDZ domain of Dvl have shown good tumor suppression activity *in vivo* [82, 88]. Another class of Wnt pathway inhibitor belongs to CBP- $\beta$ -catenin category which inhibits  $\beta$ -catenin/CBP transcription by binding to CBP. Among them ICG-001 (33) is in phase I clinical trial [82, 86, 89] (Table. 4).

$\beta$ -catenin/TCF interaction antagonists have also been tried among them 2,4-diamino-quinazoline has shown promising results [87]. NSAIDs shown to down regulation of Wnt signaling by COX dependent and COX independent way. It has been demonstrated that PGE<sub>2</sub> generated by COX suppress  $\beta$ -catenin degradation thus suppressing COX is useful strategy to suppress Wnt activity. It has been found that celecoxib a COX-2 inhibitor, inhibits the Wnt signaling independent of COX-2 by degradation of TCF in case of colon cancer cell lines [87]. Resveratrol is under phase 2 clinical trials which inhibit Wnt signaling [81]. Current status of Wnt inhibitors is summarized in Table 4.

### 3.5. Notch Signaling Pathway

Notch developmental pathway (Fig. 9) is an evolutionary conserved pathway which was first identified in *Drosophila melanogaster*. Notch related mutations were associated with notched wings which are passed from parent to progeny [82] and signaling consists of short range communication system between neighboring cells [82]. There is involvement of four Notch receptors (Notch 1-4) and five ligands i.e. jagged (jag) 1, 2 and delta like (Dll) 1, 3 4 [81]. Upon ligand receptor interaction cleavage of receptor first occurs in extracellular domain by metalloproteases of the ADAM (A Disintegrin and Metalloproteinase) and subsequently within transmembrane domain  $\beta$ -secretase presenilin complex which release notch intracellular domain (NICD).

Table 4. Current status of Wnt signaling pathway targeted approach.

Inhibiting Agent	Target	Status	References
OMP-18R5	Fzd	Discovery	[90]
Hydrocarbon-stapled peptide	$\beta$ -catenin	Discovery	[91]
Salinomycin and Nigericin	LRP6	Discovery	[92]
Sulindac	$\beta$ -Catenin	Clinical	[93]
Fisetin	Multiple Wnt proteins	Dietary	[94]
Tetrandrine	Wnt/ $\beta$ -catenin Signaling	Discovery	[95]
Streptonigrin	$\beta$ -catenin/Tcf transcription	Discovery	[96]
Retinoic Acid	Reduces paracrine Wnt- $\beta$ -catenin Signaling	Dietary	[97]
Quinacrine	Multiple Wnt proteins	Clinical	[98]
Resveratrol	Unknown	Phase II	[87]
Querucetin, Curcumin	Unknown	Preclinical	[87]
1 $\alpha$ 25,-dihydroxy-Vitamin D3	$\beta$ -catenin	Clinical	[87]
Differentiation-inducing factors	GSK-3 $\beta$	Preclinical	[87]
2,4-diamino-quinazoline	$\beta$ -catenin/TCF	Preclinical	[87]
ICG-001-related analogs	CBP	Phase I	[87]

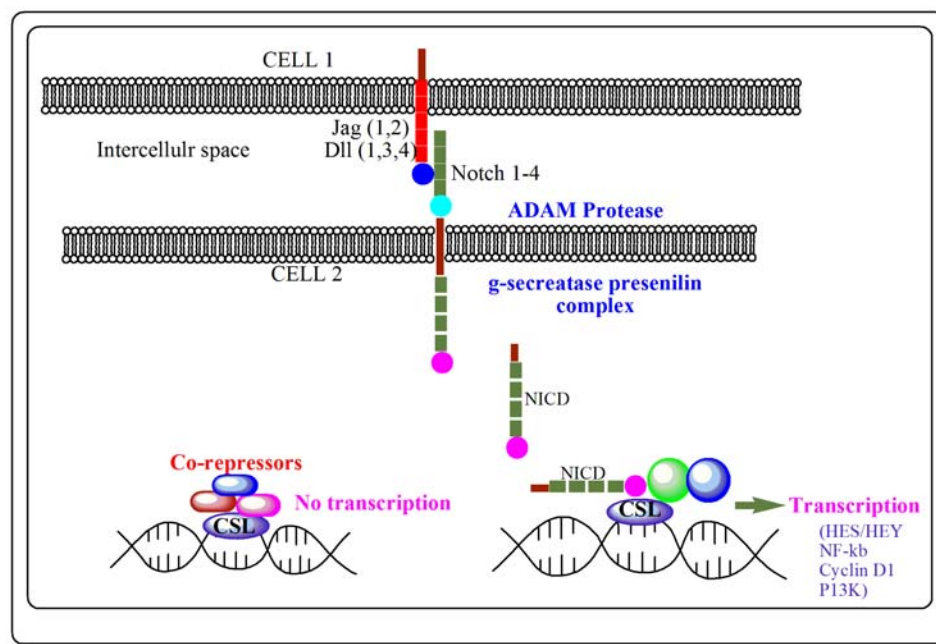
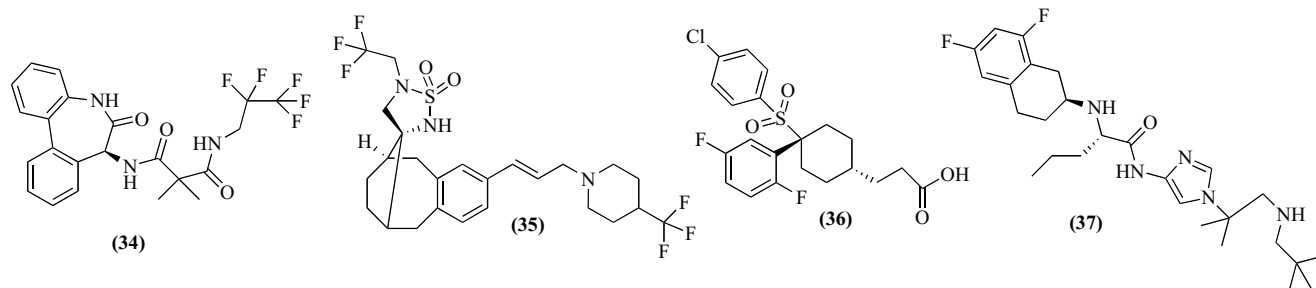


Fig. (9). Notch Signaling Pathway.

NICD migrate into the nucleus and binds to CSL and thus replacing co-repressors such as SMRT, CIR, HDAC by co-activators (MAML1, SKIP) and increases the activity of the target genes [81, 82, 99, 100].

Deregulation of Notch is associated with various forms of cancers. First evidence about the role of Notch in cancer

has been observed in abnormal Notch1 lacking its extracellular domain in T-cell lymphoblastic leukemias. Notch receptors lacking extracellular subunit were constitutively activated and have high oncogenic tendency [81]. It was found that aberrant Notch signaling has been associated with various forms of cancers such as breast [101], lung, neuroblastomas, skin, cervical and prostate cancer [102]. Moreover, Notch



**Fig. (10).**  $\gamma$ -secretase inhibitors in clinical trials.

pathway deregulation is also involved in CSC [103]. Thus down-regulating of Notch pathway has been found to target cancer and CSCs. Due to complex nature of signaling pathway multiple molecules may be targeted in Notch signaling like  $\gamma$ -secretase inhibitors (GSI).

$\gamma$ -secretase is composed of four subunits Presenilin, Nicastrin, Aph-1 and Pen-2 [104]. RO4926047 (34), MRK-003 (35), MK-0752 (36), PF-03084014 (37) are the some of the GSI inhibitors (Fig. 10) which are currently in clinical trials [104]. Monoclonal antibodies have also been developed against ADAM10 cleavage domain and thus blocking the receptor in inactive conformation [82]. Other targeting strategies involved blocking Dll4 by monoclonal antibodies and MIML1 co-activator with cell permeable  $\alpha$ -helical peptide was also demonstrated [82]. Anti-Notch monoclonal antibody OMP-59R5, ANTI Dll4 monoclonal antibody OMP-21M18 are currently in phase 1 clinical trial [105, 106].

### 3.6. MicroRNA based Targeting

MicroRNAs (miRNA) are the non-coding RNAs which are as small as 21-23 nucleotides in size and found in plants, invertebrates, vertebrates which bind imperfectly to the 3'-untranslated region of target mRNA. It inhibit translation and induces degradation of target mRNA [107]. More than thousands of miRNAs have been estimated in human genome which post-transcriptionally regulates many mRNAs some of which are responsible for cell survival, proliferation and thus cancer [107]. Role of miRNAs in cancer was first established in 2002 by the finding that gene related to miRNAs miR-15 and miR-16 is lost in majority of patients with chronic lymphoid leukemia. Subsequently, it has been demonstrated that miR-15 and miR-16 miRNAs act as tumour suppressor by inhibition oncogene BCL2 related translation whose translation product provides survival benefits to the cells [108, 109]. Over-expression of miRNAs may also be associated with cancers. miR-21 is overexpressed in many forms of cancers including breast cancer, lung cancer, glioblastoma lymphoma, leukemias and neuroblastoma [110]. Tumorigenic effect of miR-21 is well established in-vivo and such tumors completely depend on the expression profile of miR-21 [111]. Deregulated miRNAs have been associated significantly with CSCs of various origins and manipulation of miRNAs to counterbalance the deregulated status of CSCs associated miRNAs seems to be the noble way to target CSCs (Table 5). One such example is the inhibition of let-7 which results in regaining chemosensitivity towards sorafenib and doxorubicin in case of hepatocellular CSCs [114]. It has

been demonstrated that silencing miR-181 results in reduced hepatocellular CSCs motility and invasion by controlling abnormal expression of cytokine IL-6 and transcription factor twist [114]. Temozolomide mediated apoptosis was observed in glioblastoma CSCs with downregulated miR 125b-2 expression. The apoptosis results from increased cytochrome c release from mitochondria, Apaf-1 induction, caspase-3, poly ADP-ribose polymerase and proapoptotic protein Bax activation along with down-regulation of BCL-2 expression [119]. Forced expression of miR-124 and miR-137 in glioblastoma CSCs results in elimination of self-renewal and oncogenic capacity while normal stem cell remains unaffected [120]. Up-regulation or restoring of miR-200c activity by miR-200c mimetic agents seems to be a promising strategy against CSCs. It can impact CSC like properties of ALDH+/CD44+ cells by down-regulating expression of BMI1 and inhibiting metastatic ability of EMT by reducing ZEB1, Snail, N-cadherin expression along with increasing E-cadherin expression [121]. Multiple experiments showed very promising results of manipulation miRNAs against CSCs. miRNAs can be developed as a noble way to target CSCs and till now various strategies have been applied to manipulate miRNA which include synthetic miRNA mimics, miRNA expression vectors and chemically modified anti-miRNAs (antisense oligonucleotides as miRNA inhibitors) in experimental animals [122]. It seems to be a promising candidate in clinical therapeutic agents as miRNAs are the small molecules that can be easily transported by blood fluids [123].

### 4. MULTI-TARGETED ANTICANCER STEM CELL THERAPY (THE FUTURE PROSPECTIVE)

Multi-targeted drugs seem to be the another aspects with its own significances to be implemented against various diseases including cancer which can be clearly understood by the success stories of multi-targeted drugs such as memantine, NSAIDs, salicylates and metformin [124]. Moreover according to network models partial inhibition of multiple targets is more efficient than complete inhibition of single target [124]. Agents targeting single points (single hits) are more susceptible to get resistant if signaling network system is much complex so that efferent signaling can be easily bypassed. One such example is the tamoxifen related primary resistance in breast cancers [125]. CSCs which are relatively difficult to target using chemotherapy because of having additional survival benefits such as high resistant, extremely high dynamic plasticity according to the need of the environment [126] and have multiple complex signaling. CSCs seem to be more efficient to get resistant toward single-hit

**Table 5. Deregulated miRNAs expression in various CSCs.**

miRNA	Status	Tumor Type	Mechanism	References
miR-21	Up-regulated	Breast cancer	Tumor suppressor tropomyosin 1 targeting	[112]
miR-495	Up-regulated	Breast cancer	Promotes oncogenesis and hypoxia resistance via down-regulation of E-cadherin and REDD1	[113]
miR-181	Up-regulated	Hepatocellular carcinoma	Directly targets RASSF1A, TIMP3 as well as nemo-like kinase (NLK)	[114]
Let-7	Up-regulated	Hepatocellular carcinoma	Targets SOCS1, caspase-3	[114]
miR-126	Up-regulated	Gastric carcinoma	Inhibit SOX2, and PLAC1	[115]
miR-125b	Down-regulated	Glioma	Down-regulation of cell cycle regulated proteins CDK6 and CDC25A	[116]
Let-7	Down-regulated	Colon adenocarcinomas	Target Lin-28b which promotes cell cancer	[117]
miR-29	Down-regulated	Cholangio Carcinoma	Target anti-apoptotic protein Mcl-1	[118]

targeted therapy as little change in environment leads to change the whole scenario. Multi-targeted anti CSC therapy may have potential to be more reasonable to target CSCs. Various pathways in cancer stem cells which include Hh, notch and Wnt have multiple points which can be targeted simultaneously. The existence of crosstalk among CSCs related signaling pathway creates extra opportunity as well as real challenge to understand relationship among various signaling pathways as well as its implementation in multi-targeted therapy [127]. The clear understanding of various signaling and related cross-talk is the key requirement as number of failures in drug development were associated with undiscovered or underestimated cross-talk effects [128]. Surface markers associated with CSCs are yet another target which creates real challenges such as presence of same surface proteins in normal stem cells and diversity of CSC markers. Targeting a typical CSC marker with high affinity drug may create selectivity issue towards CSCs and normal stem cells. Moreover diverse CSC markers are not easy to be included directly in targeted therapy. The one answer to these problems is multi-targeted therapy where several surface markers can be included simultaneously with low affinity multi-targeted agents. Low affinity may somewhat resolve desired safety issues for the normal stem cells [124]. Till now CSCs targeted therapy is relatively new and multi-targeting approach seems to be quite effective. Multi-targeting drugs for CSCs are not available, but in future multi-targeted anti CSC therapeutic agent if included in CSC targeted therapy may provide real solution to existing challenges.

## 5. CONCLUSIONS

Various approaches have been tried to target CSC which include targeting CSC markers, niche, developmental pathways, and microRNA based targeting. CSC markers are the promising targets but lack of understanding about its related physiology is still a major obstacle to get rid of cancer. Moreover no universal CSC marker is still available which can be utilized as target. Niche is the important factor for

maintaining of stem cells. Disturbing CSC Niche has been tried and some agents have been approved for various cancer. Hedgehog, Wnt and Notch developmental pathways are among the well-studied pathways with respect to its involvement in CSC related pathophysiology. Several inhibitors or modulators of these pathways are under clinical trials. Several microRNAs have the ability to induce differentiation in CSCs and thus manipulation of such microRNA are also tried to target CSC. Multi-targeted approach against CSC is yet another field which is not properly explored yet. In future we are expecting multi-targeted anti-CSC therapeutic agents may provide suitable answers to still unresolved problems associated with CSC targeting approaches. We are also hoping that CSCs specific drugs in combination with classical chemotherapy can significantly reduce the resistance and relapse rate. Thus, it is in fast developing phase and in future we expect the full proof treatment for cancer.

## CONFLICT OF INTEREST

The authors confirm that this article content has no conflicts of interest.

## ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

We would like to thank Prof. P.Ramarao (Dean Academic Affairs) for his positive feedback during the course of this study. Authors are also grateful to Honorable Vice-Chancellor for providing necessary facilities at Central University of Punjab, Bathinda, India.

## REFERENCES

- [1] Klonisch, T.; Wiehac, E.; Hombach-Klonisch, S.; Ande, S.R.; Wesselborg, S.; Schulze-Osthoff, K.; Los, M. Cancer stem cell markers in common cancers—therapeutic implications. *Trends Mol. Med.*, **2008**, *14*(10), 450-460.
- [2] Singh, A.; Settleman, J. EMT, cancer stem cells and drug resistance: an emerging axis of evil in the war on cancer. *Oncogene*, **2010**, *29*(34), 4741-4751.
- [3] Dean, M.; Fojo, T.; Bates, S. Tumour stem cells and drug resistance. *Nat. Rev. Cancer*, **2005**, *5*(4), 275-284.

- [4] Lapidot, T.; Sirard, C.; Vormoor, J.; Murdoch, B.; Hoang, T.; Caceres-Cortes, J.; Minden, M.; Paterson, B.; Caligiuri, M. A.; Dick, J. E. A cell initiating human acute myeloid leukaemia after transplantation into SCID mice. *Nature*, **1994**, *367*(6464), 645-648.
- [5] Al-Hajj, M.; Wicha, M. S.; Benito-Hernandez, A.; Morrison, S. J.; Clarke, M. F. Prospective identification of tumorigenic breast cancer cells. *P. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA*, **2003**, *100*(7), 3983-3988.
- [6] Singh, S. K.; Clarke, I. D.; Terasaki, M.; Bonn, V. E.; Hawkins, C.; Squire, J.; Dirks, P. B. Identification of a cancer stem cell in human brain tumors. *Cancer Res.*, **2003**, *63*(18), 5821-5828.
- [7] Hirschmann-Jax, C.; Foster, A.; Wulf, G.; Nuchtern, J.; Jax, T.; Gobel, U.; Goodell, M.; Brenner, M. A distinct "side population" of cells with high drug efflux capacity in human tumor cells. *P. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA*, **2004**, *101*(39), 14228-14233.
- [8] Ho, M. M.; Ng, A. V.; Lam, S.; Hung, J. Y. Side population in human lung cancer cell lines and tumors is enriched with stem-like cancer cells. *Cancer Res.*, **2007**, *67*(10), 4827-4833.
- [9] Bao, S.; Wu, Q.; McLendon, R. E.; Hao, Y.; Shi, Q.; Hjelmeland, A. B.; Dewhirst, M. W.; Bigner, D. D.; Rich, J. N. Glioma stem cells promote radioresistance by preferential activation of the DNA damage response. *Nature*, **2006**, *444*(7120), 756-760.
- [10] Sampieri, K.; Fodde, R. In: *Cancer stem cells and metastasis*, Seminars in Cancer Biology, Elsevier: **2012**; pp 187-193.
- [11] Piotrowicz, R. S.; Damaj, B. B.; Hachicha, M.; Incardona, F.; Howell, S. B.; Finlayson, M. A6 peptide activates CD44 adhesive activity, induces FAK and MEK phosphorylation, and inhibits the migration and metastasis of CD44-expressing cells. *Mol. Cancer Ther.*, **2011**, *10*(11), 2072-2082.
- [12] Li, S.-D.; Howell, S. B. CD44-targeted microparticles for delivery of cisplatin to peritoneal metastases. *Mol. Pharm.*, **2009**, *7*(1), 280-290.
- [13] Hassan, H. c-Kit expression in human normal and malignant stem cells prognostic and therapeutic implications. *Leukemia Res.*, **2009**, *33*(1), 5-10.
- [14] Landen, C.N.; Goodman, B.; Katre, A.A.; Steg, A. D.; Nick, A. M.; Stone, R.L.; Miller, L.D.; Mejia, P.V.; Jennings, N.B.; Gershenson, D.M. Targeting aldehyde dehydrogenase cancer stem cells in ovarian cancer. *Mol. Cancer Ther.*, **2010**, *9*(12), 3186-3199.
- [15] Bonnet, D.; Dick, J.E. Human acute myeloid leukemia is organized as a hierarchy that originates from a primitive hematopoietic cell. *Nat. Med.*, **1997**, *3*(7), 730-737.
- [16] Ginestier, C.; Hur, M.H.; Charafe-Jauffret, E.; Monville, F.; Dutcher, J.; Brown, M.; Jacquemier, J.; Viens, P.; Kleer, C.G.; Liu, S. ALDH1 is a marker of normal and malignant human mammary stem cells and a predictor of poor clinical outcome. *Cell Stem Cell*, **2007**, *1*(5), 555-567.
- [17] Wright, M.H.; Calcagno, A.M.; Salcido, C.D.; Carlson, M.D.; Ambudkar, S. V.; Varticovski, L. Brca1 breast tumors contain distinct CD44+/CD24-and CD133+ cells with cancer stem cell characteristics. *Breast Cancer Res.*, **2008**, *10*(1), R10.
- [18] Hwang-Verslues, W.W.; Kuo, W.-H.; Chang, P.-H.; Pan, C.-C.; Wang, H.-H.; Tsai, S.-T.; Jeng, Y.-M.; Shew, J.-Y.; Kung, J. T.; Chen, C.-H. Multiple lineages of human breast cancer stem/progenitor cells identified by profiling with stem cell markers. *PLoS One*, **2009**, *4*(12), e8377.
- [19] Pece, S.; Tosoni, D.; Confalonieri, S.; Mazzarol, G.; Vecchi, M.; Ronzoni, S.; Bernard, L.; Viale, G.; Pelicci, P.G.; Di Fiore, P.P. Biological and molecular heterogeneity of breast cancers correlates with their cancer stem cell content. *Cell*, **2010**, *140*(1), 62-73.
- [20] Ma, S.; Chan, K. W.; Hu, L.; Lee, T. K.W.; Wo, J.Y.H.; Ng, I.O.L.; Zheng, B.J.; Guan, X.Y. Identification and characterization of tumorigenic liver cancer stem/progenitor cells. *Gastroenterology*, **2007**, *132*(7), 2542-2556.
- [21] Yang, Z.F.; Ho, D.W.; Ng, M.N.; Lau, C.K.; Yu, W.C.; Ngai, P.; Chu, P. W.; Lam, C. T.; Poon, R. T.; Fan, S. T. Significance of CD90+ Cancer Stem Cells in Human Liver Cancer. *Cancer Cell*, **2008**, *13*(2), 153-166.
- [22] Terris, B.; Cavard, C.; Perret, C. EpCAM, a new marker for cancer stem cells in hepatocellular carcinoma. *J. Hepatol.*, **2010**, *52*(2), 280-281.
- [23] Haraguchi, N.; Ishii, H.; Mimori, K.; Tanaka, F.; Ohkuma, M.; Kim, H. M.; Akita, H.; Takiuchi, D.; Hatano, H.; Nagano, H. CD13 is a therapeutic target in human liver cancer stem cells. *J. Clin. Invest.*, **2010**, *120*(9), 3326-3339.
- [24] Zhu, Z.; Hao, X.; Yan, M.; Yao, M.; Ge, C.; Gu, J.; Li, J. Cancer stem/progenitor cells are highly enriched in CD133+ CD44+ population in hepatocellular carcinoma. *Int. J. Cancer*, **2010**, *126*(9), 2067-2078.
- [25] Lee, T. K. W.; Castilho, A.; Cheung, V. C. H.; Tang, K. H.; Ma, S.; Ng, I. O. L. CD24+ Liver Tumor-Initiating Cells Drive Self-Renewal and Tumor Initiation through STAT3-Mediated NANOG Regulation. *Cell Stem Cell*, **2011**, *9*(1), 50-63.
- [26] Yang, W.; Yan, H.-X.; Chen, L.; Liu, Q.; He, Y.-Q.; Yu, L.-X.; Zhang, S.-H.; Huang, D.-D.; Tang, L.; Kong, X.-N. Wnt/β-catenin signaling contributes to activation of normal and tumorigenic liver progenitor cells. *Cancer Res.*, **2008**, *68*(11), 4287-4295.
- [27] Cheung, P. F. Y.; Cheng, C. K. C.; Wong, N. C. L.; Ho, J. C. Y.; Yip, C. W.; Lui, V. C. H.; Cheung, A. N. Y.; Fan, S. T.; Cheung, S. T. Granulin-epithelin precursor is an oncofetal protein defining hepatic cancer stem cells. *PLoS One*, **2011**, *6*(12), e28246.
- [28] Singh, S. K.; Hawkins, C.; Clarke, I. D.; Squire, J. A.; Bayani, J.; Hide, T.; Henkelman, R. M.; Cusimano, M. D.; Dirks, P. B. Identification of human brain tumour initiating cells. *Nature*, **2004**, *432*(7015), 396-401.
- [29] Son, M. J.; Woolard, K.; Nam, D.-H.; Lee, J.; Fine, H. A. SSEA-1 is an enrichment marker for tumor-initiating cells in human glioblastoma. *Cell Stem Cell*, **2009**, *4*(5), 440-452.
- [30] De Bacco, F.; Casanova, E.; Medico, E.; Pellegatta, S.; Orzan, F.; Albano, R.; Luraghi, P.; Reato, G.; D'Ambrosio, A.; Porzati, P. The MET oncogene is a functional marker of a glioblastoma stem cell subtype. *Cancer Res.*, **2012**, *72*(17), 4537-4550.
- [31] Li, C.; Heidt, D. G.; Dalerba, P.; Burant, C. F.; Zhang, L.; Adsay, V.; Wicha, M.; Clarke, M. F.; Simeone, D. M. Identification of pancreatic cancer stem cells. *Cancer Res.*, **2007**, *67*(3), 1030-1037.
- [32] Hermann, P. C.; Huber, S. L.; Herrler, T.; Aicher, A.; Ellwart, J. W.; Guba, M.; Bruns, C. J.; Heeschen, C. Distinct populations of cancer stem cells determine tumor growth and metastatic activity in human pancreatic cancer. *Cell Stem Cell*, **2007**, *1*(3), 313-323.
- [33] Li, C.; Wu, J.J.; Hynes, M.; Dosch, J.; Sarkar, B.; Welling, T.H.; Pasca di Magliano, M.; Simeone, D.M. c-Met is a marker of pancreatic cancer stem cells and therapeutic target. *Gastroenterology*, **2011**, *141*(6), 2218-2227. e5.
- [34] Kim, M. P.; Fleming, J. B.; Wang, H.; Abbruzzese, J. L.; Choi, W.; Kopetz, S.; McConkey, D. J.; Evans, D. B.; Gallick, G. E. ALDH activity selectively defines an enhanced tumor-initiating cell population relative to CD133 expression in human pancreatic adenocarcinoma. *PLoS One*, **2011**, *6*(6), e20636.
- [35] Collins, A.T.; Berry, P.A.; Hyde, C.; Stower, M.J.; Maitland, N.J. Prospective identification of tumorigenic prostate cancer stem cells. *Cancer Res.*, **2005**, *65*(23), 10946-10951.
- [36] Miki, J.; Furusato, B.; Li, H.; Gu, Y.; Takahashi, H.; Egawa, S.; Sesterhenn, I.A.; McLeod, D.G.; Srivastava, S.; Rhim, J.S. Identification of Putative Stem Cell Markers, CD133 and CXCR4, in hTERT-Immortalized Primary Nonmalignant and Malignant Tumor-Derived Human Prostate Epithelial Cell Lines and in Prostate Cancer Specimens. *Cancer Res.*, **2007**, *67*(7), 3153-3161.
- [37] Chauchereau, A.; Al Nakouzi, N.; Gaudin, C.; Le Moulec, S.; Compagno, D.; Auger, N.; Bénard, J.; Opolon, P.; Rozet, F.; Validire, P. Stemness markers characterize IGR-CaP1, a new cell line derived from primary epithelial prostate cancer. *Exp. Cell Res.*, **2011**, *317*(3), 262-275.
- [38] Prince, M.; Sivanandan, R.; Kaczorowski, A.; Wolf, G.; Kaplan, M.; Dalerba, P.; Weissman, I.; Clarke, M.; Ailles, L. Identification of a subpopulation of cells with cancer stem cell properties in head and neck squamous cell carcinoma. *P. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA*, **2007**, *104*(3), 973-978.
- [39] Clay, M. R.; Tabor, M.; Owen, J. H.; Carey, T. E.; Bradford, C. R.; Wolf, G.T.; Wicha, M.S.; Prince, M.E. Single-marker identification of head and neck squamous cell carcinoma cancer stem cells with aldehyde dehydrogenase. *Head & Neck*, **2010**, *32*(9), 1195-1201.
- [40] Takebe, N.; Harris, P. J.; Warren, R. Q.; Ivy, S. P. Targeting cancer stem cells by inhibiting Wnt, Notch, and Hedgehog pathways. *Nat. Rev. Clin. Oncol.*, **2010**, *8*(2), 97-106.
- [41] Kar, S.; Deb, M.; Sengupta, D.; Shilpi, A.; Bhutia, S. K.; Patra, S. K. Intracacies of hedgehog signaling pathways: a perspective in tumorigenesis. *Exp. Cell Res.*, **2012**, *318*(16), 1959-1972.
- [42] Yanai, K.; Nakamura, M.; Akiyoshi, T.; Nagai, S.; Wada, J.; Koga, K.; Noshiro, H.; Nagai, E.; Tsuneyoshi, M.; Tanaka, M. Crosstalk

- of hedgehog and Wnt pathways in gastric cancer. *Cancer Lett.*, **2008**, *263*(1), 145-156.
- [43] Palacios, J.; Gamallo, C. Mutations in the  $\beta$ -catenin gene (CTNNB1) in endometrioid ovarian carcinomas. *Cancer Res.*, **1998**, *58*(7), 1344-1347.
- [44] Yokota, N.; Nishizawa, S.; Ohta, S.; Sugimura, H.; Namba, H.; Maekawa, M. Role of Wnt pathway in medulloblastoma oncogenesis. *Int. J. Cancer*, **2002**, *101*(2), 198-201.
- [45] Fan, X.; Matsui, W.; Khaki, L.; Stearns, D.; Chun, J.; Li, Y.-M.; Eberhart, C. G. Notch pathway inhibition depletes stem-like cells and blocks engraftment in embryonal brain tumors. *Cancer Res.*, **2006**, *66*(15), 7445-7452.
- [46] Westhoff, B.; Colaluca, I. N.; D'Ario, G.; Donzelli, M.; Tosoni, D.; Volorio, S.; Pelosi, G.; Spaggiari, L.; Mazzarol, G.; Viale, G. Alterations of the Notch pathway in lung cancer. *P. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA*, **2009**, *106*(52), 22293-22298.
- [47] Dontu, G.; Abdallah, W. M.; Foley, J. M.; Jackson, K. W.; Clarke, M. F.; Kawamura, M. J.; Wicha, M. S. *In vitro* propagation and transcriptional profiling of human mammary stem/progenitor cells. *Gene Dev.*, **2003**, *17*(10), 1253-1270.
- [48] Kritikou, E. A.; Sharkey, A.; Abell, K.; Came, P. J.; Anderson, E.; Clarkson, R. W.; Watson, C. J. A dual, non-redundant, role for LIF as a regulator of development and STAT3-mediated cell death in mammary gland. *Development*, **2003**, *130*(15), 3459-3468.
- [49] Sağlam, K.; Aydur, E.; Yilmaz, M. I.; Goktas, S. Leptin Influences Cellular Differentiation And Progression In Prostrate Cancer. *J. Urology.*, **2003**, *169*(4), 1308-1311.
- [50] Ju, Z.; Rudolph, K. L. Telomeres and telomerase in cancer stem cells. *Eur. J. Cancer*, **2006**, *42*(9), 1197-1203.
- [51] Savarese, T. M.; Strohsnitter, W. C.; Low, H. P.; Liu, Q.; Baik, I.; Okulicz, W.; Chelmos, D.P.; Lagiou, P.; Quesenberry, P.J.; Noller, K. L. Correlation of umbilical cord blood hormones and growth factors with stem cell potential: implications for the prenatal origin of breast cancer hypothesis. *Breast Cancer Res.*, **2007**, *9*(3), R29.
- [52] Garvalov, B. K.; Acker, T. Cancer stem cells: a new framework for the design of tumor therapies. *J. Mol. Med.*, **2011**, *89*(2), 95-107.
- [53] Jin, L.; Hope, K.J.; Zhai, Q.; Smadja-Joffe, F.; Dick, J.E. Targeting of CD44 eradicates human acute myeloid leukemic stem cells. *Nat. Med.*, **2006**, *12*(10), 1167-1174.
- [54] Deonarain, M. P.; Kousparou, C. A.; Epenetos, A. A. In *Antibodies targeting cancer stem cells: A new paradigm in immunotherapy?*, MAbs, Landes Bioscience: **2009**; pp 12-25.
- [55] Herrmann, H.; Cerny-Reiterer, S.; Gleixner, K.V.; Blatt, K.; Herndlhofer, S.; Rabitsch, W.; Jäger, E.; Mitterbauer-Hohendanner, G.; Streubel, B.; Selzer, E. CD34+/CD38- stem cells in chronic myeloid leukemia express Siglec-3 (CD33) and are responsive to the CD33-targeting drug gemtuzumab/ozogamicin. *Haematologica*, **2012**, *97*(2), 219-226.
- [56] Salnikow, A.V.; Groth, A.; Apel, A.; Kallifatidis, G.; Beckermann, B.M.; Khamidjanov, A.; Ryschich, E.; Büchler, M.W.; Herr, I.; Moldenhauer, G. Targeting of cancer stem cell marker EpCAM by bispecific antibody EpCAMxCD3 inhibits pancreatic carcinoma. *J. Cell. Mol. Med.*, **2009**, *13*(9b), 4023-4033.
- [57] Ohlfest, J.R.; Zellmer, D.M.; Panyam, J.; Swaminathan, S.K.; Oh, S.; Waldron, N.N.; Toma, S.; Vallera, D.A. Immunotoxin targeting CD133+ breast carcinoma cells. *Drug Deliv. Transl. Res.*, **2012**, *3*(2), 195-204.
- [58] Lee, T.K.W.; Cheung, V.C.H.; Ng, I.O.L. Liver tumor-initiating cells as a therapeutic target for hepatocellular carcinoma. *Cancer Lett.*, **2012**, *338*(1), 101-109.
- [59] Wang, C.H.; Chiou, S.H.; Chou, C.P.; Chen, Y.C.; Huang, Y.J.; Peng, C.A. Photothermolysis of glioblastoma stem-like cells targeted by carbon nanotubes conjugated with CD133 monoclonal antibody. *Nanomed-Nanotechnol.*, **2011**, *7*(1), 69-79.
- [60] Bao, S.; Wu, Q.; Li, Z.; Sathornsumetee, S.; Wang, H.; McLendon, R.E.; Hjelmeland, A.B.; Rich, J.N. Targeting cancer stem cells through LICAM suppresses glioma growth. *Cancer Res.*, **2008**, *68*(15), 6043-6048.
- [61] Calvi, L.; Adams, G.; Weibrecht, K.; Weber, J.; Olson, D.; Knight, M.; Martin, R.; Schipani, E.; Divieti, P.; Bringhurst, F. Osteoblastic cells regulate the haematopoietic stem cell niche. *Nature*, **2003**, *425*(6960), 841-846.
- [62] Kiel, M. J.; Morrison, S. J. Maintaining hematopoietic stem cells in the vascular niche. *Immunity*, **2006**, *25*(6), 862-864.
- [63] Iwasaki, H.; Suda, T., Cancer stem cells and their niche. *Cancer Sci.*, **2009**, *100*(7), 1166-1172.
- [64] Krause, D.S.; Lazarides, K.; von Andrian, U.H.; Van Etten, R.A. Requirement for CD44 in homing and engraftment of BCR-ABL-expressing leukemic stem cells. *Nat. Med.*, **2006**, *12*(10), 1175-1180.
- [65] Calabrese, C.; Poppleton, H.; Kocak, M.; Hogg, T. L.; Fuller, C.; Hamner, B.; Oh, E. Y.; Gaber, M. W.; Finklestein, D.; Allen, M. A perivascular niche for brain tumor stem cells. *Cancer Cell*, **2007**, *11*(1), 69-82.
- [66] Willett, C.G.; Boucher, Y.; di Tomaso, E.; Duda, D.G.; Munn, L.L.; Tong, R. T.; Chung, D.C.; Sahani, D.V.; Kalva, S.P.; Kozin, S.V. Direct evidence that the VEGF-specific antibody bevacizumab has antivasculature effects in human rectal cancer. *Nat. Med.*, **2004**, *10*(2), 145-147.
- [67] Seidel, S.; Garvalov, B. K.; Wirta, V.; von Stechow, L.; Schänzer, A.; Meletis, K.; Wolter, M.; Sommerlad, D.; Henze, A.-T.; Nistér, M. A hypoxic niche regulates glioblastoma stem cells through hypoxia inducible factor 2 $\alpha$ . *Brain*, **2010**, *133*(4), 983-995.
- [68] Bokesch, H. R.; Gardella, R. S.; Daniel Christopher, R.; Bottaro, D. P.; Linehan, W. M.; McMahon, J. B.; McKee, T. C. A new hypoxia inducible factor-2 inhibitory pyrrolinone alkaloid from roots and stems of Piper sarmentosum. *Chem. Pharm. Bull.*, **2011**, *59*(9), 1178.
- [69] Evangelista, M.; Tian, H.; de Sauvage, F.J. The hedgehog signaling pathway in cancer. *Clin. Cancer Res.*, **2006**, *12*(9), 5924-5928.
- [70] Reya, T.; Morrison, S.J.; Clarke, M.F.; Weissman, I.L. Stem cells, cancer, and cancer stem cells. *Nature*, **2001**, *414*(6859), 105-111.
- [71] Johnson, R.L.; Rothman, A.L.; Xie, J.; Goodrich, L.V.; Bare, J.W.; Bonifas, J.M.; Quinn, A.G.; Myers, R.M.; Cox, D.R.; Epstein, E.H. Human homolog of patched, a candidate gene for the basal cell nevus syndrome. *Science*, **1996**, *272*(5268), 1668-1671.
- [72] Rubin, L.L.; de Sauvage, F.J. Targeting the Hedgehog pathway in cancer. *Nat. Rev. Drug Discov.*, **2006**, *5*(12), 1026-1033.
- [73] Peukert, S.; Miller-Moslin, K. Small-Molecule Inhibitors of the Hedgehog Signaling Pathway as Cancer Therapeutics. *Chem. Med. Chem.*, **2010**, *5*(4), 500-512.
- [74] Chen, J. K.; Taipale, J.; Cooper, M. K.; Beachy, P. A. Inhibition of Hedgehog signaling by direct binding of cyclopamine to Smoothened. *Gene Dev.*, **2002**, *16*(21), 2743-2748.
- [75] Jimeno, A.; Weiss, G. J.; Miller, W. H.; Gettinger, S.; Eigel, B. J.; Chang, A. L. S.; Dunbar, J.; Devens, S.; Faia, K.; Skliris, G. Phase I Study of the Hedgehog Pathway Inhibitor IPI-926 in Adult Patients with Solid Tumors. *Clin. Cancer Res.*, **2013**, *19*(10), 2766-2774.
- [76] Kasper, M.; Toftgård, R. Smoothing out drug resistance. *Cancer Cell*, **2013**, *23*(1), 3-5.
- [77] Fecher, L. A. Systemic Therapy for Inoperable and Metastatic Basal Cell Cancer. *Curr. Treat. Option. Oncol.*, **2013**, *14*(2) 237-248.
- [78] Ohashi, T.; Oguro, Y.; Tanaka, T.; Shiokawa, Z.; Tanaka, Y.; Shibata, S.; Sato, Y.; Yamakawa, H.; Hattori, H.; Yamamoto, Y.; Kondo, S.; Miyamoto, M.; Nishihara, M.; Ishimura, Y.; Tojo, H.; Baba, A.; Sasaki, S. Discovery of the investigational drug TAK-441, a pyrrolo[3,2-c]pyridine derivative, as a highly potent and orally active hedgehog signaling inhibitor: Modification of the core skeleton for improved solubility. *Bioorgan. Med. Chem.*, **2012**, *20*(18), 5507-5517.
- [79] Peukert, S.; He, F.; Dai, M.; Zhang, R.; Sun, Y.; Miller-Moslin, K.; McEwan, M.; Lagu, B.; Wang, K.; Yusuff, N.; Bourret, A.; Ramamurthy, A.; Maniara, W.; Amaral, A.; Vattay, A.; Wang, A.; Guo, R.; Yuan, J.; Green, J.; Williams, J.; Buonamici, S.; Kelleher, J. F.; Dorsch, M. Discovery of NVP-LEQ506, a Second-Generation Inhibitor of Smoothened. *Chem. Med. Chem.*, **2013**, *8*(8), 1261-1265.
- [80] Nusse, R.; Varmus, H.E. Many tumors induced by the mouse mammary tumor virus contain a provirus integrated in the same region of the host genome. *Cell*, **1982**, *31*(1), 99-109.
- [81] Muller, J.-M.; Chevrier, L.; Cochaud, S.; Meunier, A.-C.; Chadeneau, C. Hedgehog, Notch and Wnt developmental pathways as targets for anti-cancer drugs. *Drug Discov. Today Dis. Mech.*, **2008**, *4*(4), 285-291.
- [82] Izrailit, J.; Reedijk, M. Developmental pathways in breast cancer and breast tumor-initiating cells: therapeutic implications. *Cancer Lett.*, **2012**, *317*(2), 115-126.

- [83] Karamboulas, C.; Ailles, L. Developmental signaling pathways in cancer stem cells of solid tumors. *Bba-Gen. Subjects*, **2012**, *1830*(20), 2481-2495.
- [84] Reya, T.; Clevers, H. Wnt signalling in stem cells and cancer. *Nature*, **2005**, *434*(7035), 843-850.
- [85] Wend, P.; Holland, J.D.; Ziebold, U.; Birchmeier, W. In *Wnt signaling in stem and cancer stem cells*, Seminars in cell & developmental biology, Elsevier: **2010**; *21*, pp 855-863.
- [86] Chen, B.; Dodge, M. E.; Tang, W.; Lu, J.; Ma, Z.; Fan, C.-W.; Wei, S.; Hao, W.; Kilgore, J.; Williams, N. S. Small molecule-mediated disruption of Wnt-dependent signaling in tissue regeneration and cancer. *Nat. Chem. Biol.*, **2009**, *5*(2), 100-107.
- [87] Takahashi-Yanaga, F.; Kahn, M. Targeting Wnt signaling: can we safely eradicate cancer stem cells? *Clin. Cancer Res.*, **2010**, *16*(12), 3153-3162.
- [88] Grandy, D.; Shan, J.; Zhang, X.; Rao, S.; Akunuru, S.; Li, H.; Zhang, Y.; Alpatov, I.; Zhang, X.A.; Lang, R. A. Discovery and characterization of a small molecule inhibitor of the PDZ domain of dishevelled. *J. Biol. Chem.*, **2009**, *284* (24), 16256-16263.
- [89] Eguchi, M.; Nguyen, C.; Lee, S.C.; Kahn, M. ICG-001, A Novel Small Molecule Regulator of TCF/beta-Catenin Masakatsu Transcription. *Med. Chem.*, **2005**, *1*(5), 467-472.
- [90] Gurney, A.; Axelrod, F.; Bond, C.J.; Cain, J.; Chartier, C.; Donigan, L.; Fischer, M.; Chaudhari, A.; Ji, M.; Kapoun, A. M. Wnt pathway inhibition via the targeting of Frizzled receptors results in decreased growth and tumorigenicity of human tumors. *P. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA*, **2012**, *109*(29), 11717-11722.
- [91] Grossmann, T.N.; Yeh, J.T.-H.; Bowman, B.R.; Chu, Q.; Moellering, R.E.; Verdine, G.L. Inhibition of oncogenic Wnt signaling through direct targeting of  $\beta$ -catenin. *P. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA*, **2012**, *109*(44), 17942-17947.
- [92] Lu, D.; Choi, M.Y.; Yu, J.; Castro, J.E.; Kipps, T.J.; Carson, D.A. Salinomycin inhibits Wnt signaling and selectively induces apoptosis in chronic lymphocytic leukemia cells. *P. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA*, **2011**, *108*(32), 13253-13257.
- [93] Stein, U.; Arlt, F.; Smith, J.; Sack, U.; Herrmann, P.; Walther, W.; Lemm, M.; Fichtner, I.; Shoemaker, R.H.; Schlag, P.M. Intervening in  $\beta$ -catenin signaling by sulindac inhibits S100A4-dependent colon cancer metastasis. *Neoplasia*, **2011**, *13*(2), 131-144.
- [94] Syed, D.N.; Afaq, F.; Maddodi, N.; Johnson, J.J.; Sarfaraz, S.; Ahmad, A.; Setaluri, V.; Mukhtar, H. Inhibition of human melanoma cell growth by the dietary flavonoid fisetin is associated with disruption of Wnt/ $\beta$ -catenin signaling and decreased mitf levels. *J. Invest. Dermatol.*, **2011**, *131*(6), 1291-1299.
- [95] He, B.-C.; Gao, J.-L.; Zhang, B.-Q.; Luo, Q.; Shi, Q.; Kim, S. H.; Huang, E.; Gao, Y.; Yang, K.; Wagner, E. R. Tetrandrine inhibits Wnt/ $\beta$ -catenin signaling and suppresses tumor growth of human colorectal cancer. *Mol. Pharmacol.*, **2011**, *79*(2), 211-219.
- [96] Park, S.; Chun, S. Streptonigrin inhibits  $\beta$ -Catenin/Tcf signaling and shows cytotoxicity in  $\beta$ -catenin-activated cells. *Bba-Gen. Subjects*, **2011**, *1810*(12), 1340-1345.
- [97] Froeling, F.E.; Feig, C.; Chelala, C.; Dobson, R.; Mein, C.E.; Tuveson, D.A.; Clevers, H.; Hart, I.R.; Kocher, H.M. Retinoic Acid-Induced Pancreatic Stellate Cell Quiescence Reduces Paracrine Wnt- $\beta$ -Catenin Signaling to Slow Tumor Progression. *Gastroenterology*, **2011**, *141*(4), 1486-1497.
- [98] Preet, R.; Mohapatra, P.; Das, D.; Satapathy, S.R.; Choudhuri, T.; Wyatt, M.D.; Kundu, C.N. Lycopene synergistically enhances quinacrine action to inhibit Wnt-TCF signaling in breast cancer cells through APC. *Carcinogenesis*, **2013**, *34*(2), 277-286.
- [99] Wang, M. M. Notch signaling and Notch signaling modifiers. *Int. J. Biochem. Cell B.*, **2011**, *43*(11), 1550-1562.
- [100] Bolós, V.; Grego-Bessa, J.; de la Pompa, J. L. Notch signaling in development and cancer. *Endocr. Rev.*, **2007**, *28*(3), 339-363.
- [101] Stylianou, S.; Clarke, R.B.; Brennan, K. Aberrant activation of notch signaling in human breast cancer. *Cancer Res.*, **2006**, *66*(3), 1517-1525.
- [102] Allenspach, E.J.; Maillard, I.; Aster, J.C.; Pear, W.S. Notch signaling in cancer. *Cancer Biol. Ther.*, **2002**, *1*(5), 466-476.
- [103] Bolós, V.; Blanco, M.; Medina, V.; Aparicio, G.; Díaz-Prado, S.; Grande, E. Notch signalling in cancer stem cells. *Clin. Transl. Oncol.*, **2009**, *11*(1), 11-19.
- [104] Groth, C.; Fortini, M. E. In *Therapeutic approaches to modulating Notch signaling: Current challenges and future prospects*, Seminars in cell & developmental biology, Elsevier: **2012**; pp 465-472.
- [105] Espinoza, I.; Miele, L. Notch inhibitors for cancer treatment. *Pharmacol. Therapeut.*, **2013**, *139*(2), 95-110.
- [106] Gurney, A.; Hoey, T. Anti-DLL4, a cancer therapeutic with multiple mechanisms of action. *Vasc. Cell*, **2011**, *3*(18), 1-4.
- [107] Zhang, B.; Pan, X.; Cobb, G. P.; Anderson, T. A. microRNAs as oncogenes and tumor suppressors. *Dev. Biol.*, **2007**, *302*(1), 1-12.
- [108] Calin, G.A.; Dumitru, C. D.; Shimizu, M.; Bichi, R.; Zupo, S.; Noch, E.; Aldler, H.; Rattan, S.; Keating, M.; Rai, K. Frequent deletions and down-regulation of micro-RNA genes miR15 and miR16 at 13q14 in chronic lymphocytic leukemia. *P. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA*, **2002**, *99*(24), 15524-15529.
- [109] Cimmino, A.; Calin, G.A.; Fabbri, M.; Iorio, M.V.; Ferracin, M.; Shimizu, M.; Wojcik, S.E.; Aqueilan, R.I.; Zupo, S.; Dono, M. miR-15 and miR-16 induce apoptosis by targeting BCL2. *P. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA*, **2005**, *102*(39), 13944-13949.
- [110] Pan, X.; Wang, Z.-X.; Wang, R. MicroRNA-21: a novel therapeutic target in human cancer. *Cancer Biol. Ther.*, **2010**, *10*(12), 1224-1232.
- [111] Medina, P. P.; Nolde, M.; Slack, F. J. OncomiR addiction in an *in vivo* model of microRNA-21-induced pre-B-cell lymphoma. *Nature*, **2010**, *467*(7311), 86-90.
- [112] Zhu, S.; Si, M.-L.; Wu, H.; Mo, Y.-Y. MicroRNA-21 targets the tumor suppressor gene tropomyosin 1 (TPM1). *J. Biol. Chem.*, **2007**, *282*(19), 14328-14336.
- [113] Hwang-Verslues, W.; Chang, P.; Wei, P.; Yang, C.; Huang, C.; Kuo, W.; Shew, J.; Chang, K.; Lee, E. Y. P.; Lee, W. miR-495 is upregulated by E12/E47 in breast cancer stem cells, and promotes oncogenesis and hypoxia resistance via downregulation of E-cadherin and REDD1. *Oncogene*, **2011**, *30*(21), 2463-2474.
- [114] Meng, F.; Glaser, S. S.; Francis, H.; DeMorrow, S.; Han, Y.; Passarini, J.D.; Stokes, A.; Cleary, J.P.; Liu, X.; Venter, J. Functional analysis of microRNAs in human hepatocellular cancer stem cells. *J. Cell. Mol. Med.*, **2012**, *16*(1), 160-173.
- [115] Otsubo, T.; Akiyama, Y.; Hashimoto, Y.; Shimada, S.; Goto, K.; Yuasa, Y. MicroRNA-126 inhibits SOX2 expression and contributes to gastric carcinogenesis. *PLoS One*, **2011**, *6*(1), e16617.
- [116] Shi, L.; Zhang, J.; Pan, T.; Zhou, J.; Gong, W.; Liu, N.; Fu, Z.; You, Y. MiR-125b is critical for the suppression of human U251 glioma stem cell proliferation. *Brain Res.*, **2010**, *1312*, 120-126.
- [117] King, C. E.; Cuatrecasas, M.; Castells, A.; Sepulveda, A. R.; Lee, J.-S.; Rustgi, A. K. LIN28B promotes colon cancer progression and metastasis. *Cancer Res.*, **2011**, *71*(12), 4260-4268.
- [118] Mott, J.L.; Kobayashi, S.; Bronk, S.F.; Gores, G.J. mir-29 regulates Mcl-1 protein expression and apoptosis. *Oncogene*, **2007**, *26*(42), 6133-6140.
- [119] Shi, L.; Zhang, S.; Feng, K.; Wu, F.; Wan, Y.; Wang, Z.; Zhang, J.; Wang, Y.; Yan, W.; Fu, Z. MicroRNA-125b-2 confers human glioblastoma stem cells resistance to temozolomide through the mitochondrial pathway of apoptosis. *Int. J. Oncol.*, **2011**, *40*(1), 119-129.
- [120] Bian, S.; Sun, T. Functions of noncoding RNAs in neural development and neurological diseases. *Mol. Neurobiol.*, **2011**, *44*(3), 359-373.
- [121] Lo, W.L.; Yu, C.C.; Chiou, G.Y.; Chen, Y.W.; Huang, P.I.; Chien, C.S.; Tseng, L.M.; Chu, P.Y.; Lu, K.H.; Chang, K.W. MicroRNA-200c attenuates tumour growth and metastasis of presumptive head and neck squamous cell carcinoma stem cells. *J. Pathol.*, **2011**, *223*(4), 482-495.
- [122] Yu, Z.; Pestell, R.G. MicroRNAs and cancer stem cells. In *MicroRNAs in cancer translational research*, Springer: 2011; pp 373-388.
- [123] Leal, J.; Lleonart, M. MicroRNAs and cancer stem cells: therapeutic approaches and future perspectives. *Cancer Lett.*, **2012**, *338*(1), 174-183.
- [124] Csermely, P.; Agoston, V.; Pongor, S. The efficiency of multi-target drugs: the network approach might help drug design. *Trends Pharmacol. Sci.*, **2005**, *26*(4), 178-182.
- [125] Shou, J.; Massarweh, S.; Osborne, C. K.; Wakeling, A. E.; Ali, S.; Weiss, H.; Schiff, R. Mechanisms of tamoxifen resistance: increased estrogen receptor-HER2/neu cross-talk in ER/HER2-positive breast cancer. *J. Natl. Cancer I.*, **2004**, *96*(12), 926-935.

- [126] Gyurko, D.M.; Veres, D.V.; Modos, D.; Lenti, K.; Korcsmáros, T.; Csermely, P. Adaptation and learning of molecular networks as a description of cancer development at the systems-level: Potential use in anti-cancer therapies. *Seminars Cancer Biol.*, **2013**, *23*, 262-269.
- [127] Takebe, N.; Harris, P.J.; Warren, R.Q.; Ivy, S.P. Targeting cancer stem cells by inhibiting Wnt, Notch, and Hedgehog pathways. *Nat. Rev. Clin. Oncol.*, **2010**, *8*(2), 97-106.
- [128] Csermely, P.; Korcsmáros, T.; Kiss, H.J.; London, G.; Nussinov, R. Structure and dynamics of molecular networks: A novel paradigm of drug discovery: A comprehensive review. *Pharmacol. Therapeut.*, **2013**, *138*(3), 333-408.

---

Received: July 30, 2013

Revised: October 31, 2013

Accepted: November 25, 2013

# Drug Target Strategies in Breast Cancer Treatment: Recent Developments

Mayank and Vikas Jaitak\*

Centre for Chemical and Pharmaceutical Sciences, Central University of Punjab, Bathinda (Pb), India-151001

**Abstract:** Breast cancer (BC) is the leading cause of death among women all over the world. Estrogen receptor (ER) based therapy is one of the major approaches to target BC and is associated with various problems such as primary as well as secondary resistance. ER signaling is a complex pathway as many factors are involved; including several types of ERs and their associated co-regulators. Increasing understanding of ER signals results in new approaches targeting towards BCs. In this context, ER co-regulators have been explored and many modulators of ER co-regulators have been found out. EGFR and mTOR pathways also have significant impact on BC endocrine therapy because of the complex crosstalk mechanism which is responsible for primary and secondary resistance. Triple negative breast cancer (TNBC) is majorly associated with BRCA mutations. Currently there is no approved targeted therapy available in such form of cancer. Although PARP inhibitors seem to be suitable candidates for it. The present review is focused on the current scenario of ER, EGFR, as well as mTOR signaling target therapy. We have also discussed the current status of PARP inhibitors in BC chemotherapy.

**Keywords:** Breast cancer, chemotherapy, crosstalk, resistance, targeting.

## INTRODUCTION

Breast cancer (BC) is the major cancer among women, having world's second highest morbidity rate of 10.9% [1]. Despite being various advancements in cancer chemotherapy, BC is still a major issue as more than three hundred thousand new cases and about forty thousand deaths have been detected in the United States alone during 2013 [2]. BC is a heterogeneous disease and three markers estrogen receptors (ER), progesterone receptor (PR) and erythroblastosis oncogene B2 (ErbB2 or EGFR2) are commonly used to classify BC [3, 4]. The major class is ER/PR positive which comprises of about 75% of all BCs whose growth is influenced by hormones and may be treated with hormonal therapy and thus categorized as a hormonal response positive (HR positive) tumor [5, 6]. Other forms of BC include tumor with overexpressed EGFR2 (20-25%) and triple negative BC (TNBC) (15%) which lacks all three markers [4, 7, 8, 9]. HR positive BC can be further sub-classified as luminal-A and luminal-B type. ER negative BC consists of basal type cells, some of which have overexpressed EGFR2 and other shows normal expression pattern [10]. Thus heterogeneity of BC seems to be much more complex as their response to therapy is diverse and individualization of therapy is required. Proper individualization of the therapy is impossible without a suitable classification system and for that more reliable markers are needed. Primary and secondary resistance towards BC chemotherapy as well as hormonal therapy are major problems in the desired clinical outcome of disease due to cross talk among various signaling cascades [11]. To understand BC and associated signalings, new targets have been explored [12]. In this review, we have discussed the estrogen signaling as a target for BC as well as current status of targeting approaches of EGFR and mTOR signaling as its crosstalk is important in modulating the signaling cascade of ER. The current status of PARP inhibitors and its emerging role in targeting TNBC is further mentioned in the review.

## Estrogen Signaling in BC

First indication regarding involvement of steroid hormone signaling in BC comes from the observation that bilateral

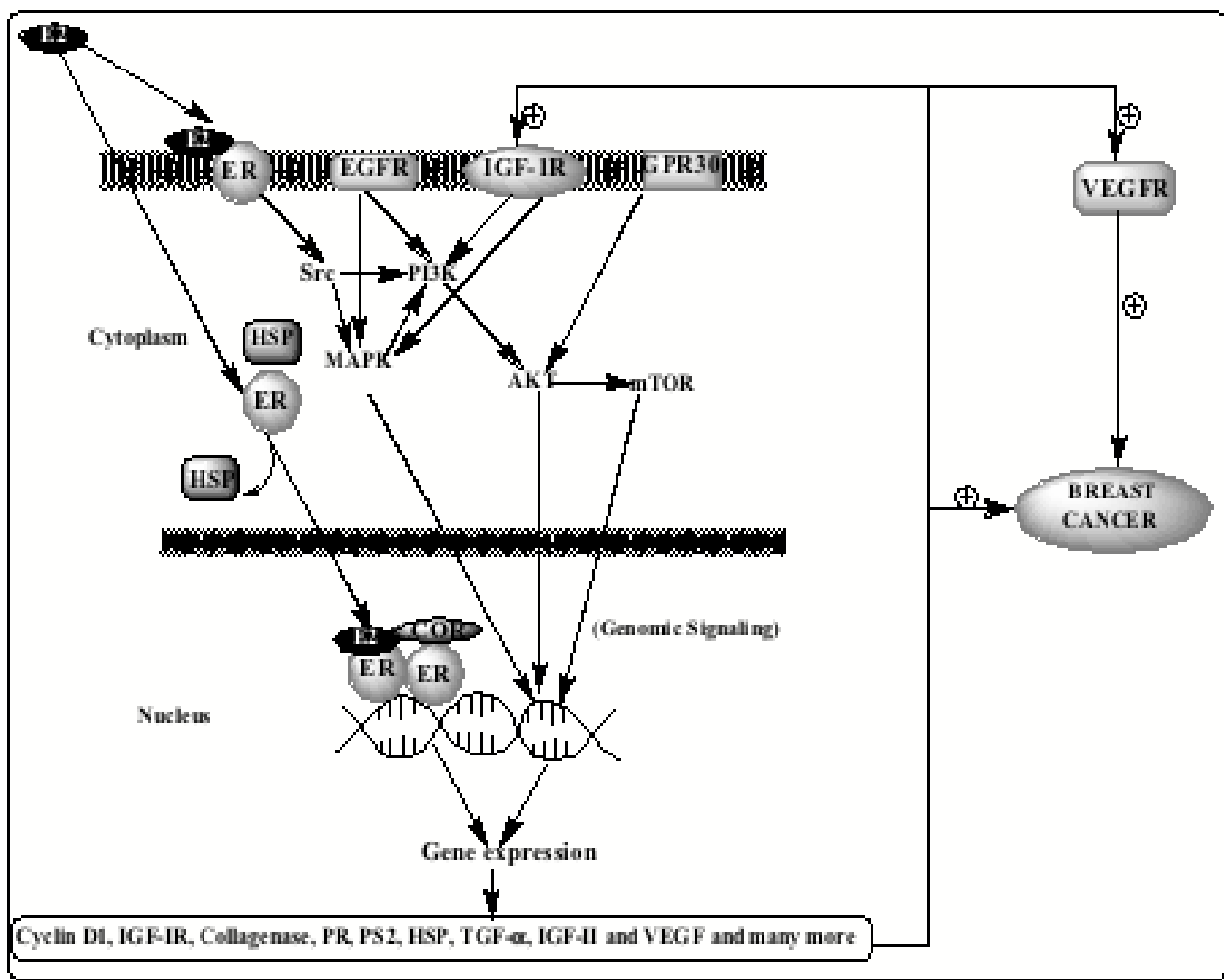
oophorectomy in patient with metastatic BC results in regression of tumor [13]. Now the involvement of estrogen signaling is well known and hormone therapy is commonly used to treat HR positive tumors. Estrogen signaling is mediated by classical as well as non-classical estrogen receptors (ER) [14]. Classical ER consists of ER $\alpha$  and ER $\beta$  which significantly control the cell proliferation and differentiation [15]. ER $\alpha$  is involved in cell proliferation as well as in cancer and ER $\beta$  has the opposite effect and thus may be considered as tumor suppressor [14, 16]. ER $\alpha$  which is overexpressed in 60-70% of BC is a ligand dependent transcription factor belonging to the nuclear receptor superfamily of protein with defined functional domains having the ability to activate or repress gene activity [17]. ER without ligand is in inactive state which is sequestered by multichaperone complex that involves heat shock protein 90 (Hsp 90) [18-20]. The complex system is generally present in the cytoplasm of the cell that may be associated partly with nuclear component structure [14]. Once bound to the ligand, which is estrogen in general, it allows the receptor to adopt such a conformation that the associated chaperone complex is dissociated, which releases Hsp90 along with related molecules and dimerization of receptor takes place which finally modifies the target gene expression [21]. Genes related to proteins such as cyclin D1, insulin like growth factor I receptor (IGF-IR), collagenase, PR, PS2, heat shock proteins, TGF- $\alpha$ , IGF-II and vascular endothelial growth factor (VEGF) represent the few among many genes regulated by ER [22]. The interaction of dimer with the promoter region of target genes is a critical step which can bind directly through specific estrogen response element (ERE) or indirectly through contact with other DNA bound transcription factors such as activation protein 1, specificity protein 1 or nuclear factor k-light-chain enhancer of activated B cell [12]. Once bound to the cognate response element in the promoter region of target genes, it allows proper recruitment of a series of co-regulators which control chromatin remodeling [14]. These co-regulators may be classified as a co-activator and co-repressor depending upon whether it activates or suppresses the target gene [23]. Although the classification of co-regulators is not the thumb rule as their behavior is cell specific and some co-repressors such as SMRT are must for the transcription in response to estrogen [14]. The response specificity of ligand depends upon the conformation that the receptor gains after binding to ligand because the recruitment profile of co-regulators depends on conformation gained by ligand bound receptor [14]. Another aspect of estrogen signaling is the existence of estrogen mediated rapid signaling which is known for

\*Address correspondence to this author at the Centre for Chemical and Pharmaceutical Sciences, Central University of Punjab, Bathinda (Pb), India-151001; Tel: ??????????????; Fax: ??????????????; E-mail: vikasjaitak@gmail.com

many years [24]. Rapid signaling is mediated through membrane estrogen receptors (mER) and the pathway is commonly termed as a nongenomic pathway [25]. Rapid action of estrogen includes signaling through classical receptors that are present on the cell and through non-classical receptor that involves G protein coupled receptor 30 (GPR30) as well as ER- $\alpha$ 36 [26]. Palmitoylation at cysteine 447 is the key event in the localization of ER $\alpha$  to the plasma membrane where it activates MAPK and phosphatidylinositol 3 kinase (PI3K)/serine threonine protein kinase (Akt) pathways in BC cells [27]. Another mechanism involved in nongenomic signaling is methylation of ER $\alpha$  at arginine 260 in the DNA binding domain by protein arginine N-methyltransferase 1 (PRMT1) which facilitates Src/focal adhesion kinase mediated downstream transduction cascades [28]. These factors indicate the existence of a functional extranuclear signaling pathway for estrogen in BC cells, which appear to be a new inclusion in targeted therapy. Importance of understanding and exploring extranuclear targeting aspects of estrogen signaling can be realized by the fact that it has significant involvement in cell proliferation, migration, drug resistance and apoptosis inhibition [29, 30]. In a study, blocking of MAPK was demonstrated to show beneficial effects on BC, which further indicates the functional importance of rapid ER $\alpha$  mediated Src/MAPK pathway [12]. Integrin linked kinase is involved in

extra-genomic signaling through PI3K pathways which regulates cell migration and thus inhibition of PI3K inhibits BC cell migration [31]. In another study ER $\alpha$  mediated regulation of deacetylation of tubulins in association with HDAC6 facilitate BC cell migration through the extragenomic signaling [32]. Tamoxifen induces tubulin deacetylation, suggesting extranuclear signaling through tubulin deacetylation confers endocrine resistance in BC [26]. Recent findings have revealed that PI3K/Akt activity associated with estrogen extranuclear signaling may be involved in blocking the apoptosis induced by TNF, hydrogen peroxide and serum withdrawal [33].

Another aspect in BC hormonal therapy is *de novo* as well as acquired resistance towards tamoxifen and related agents [11]. The main cause of such resistance includes crosstalk of ER signaling with multiple types of other signaling pathways [34]. Membrane ER $\alpha$  interacts and/or activates several kinases such as IGF-1R, Src, PI3K, MAPK, EGFR and EGFR2 [34-39]. Phosphorylation of co-activator by cytoplasmic kinases leads to modification of ER $\alpha$  activity [40-42]. Tamoxifen and related SERM's which are agonists to membrane ER $\alpha$  (mER $\alpha$ ) may interact with mER and activate multiple kinases which can phosphorylate ER and mediate ligand independent signaling [34, 39, 43]. Here we conclude that multiple



**Fig. (1).** Simplified model of deregulated estrogen signaling and associated risk of BC. Estrogen receptor signaling pathway is mediated through genomic and extranuclear signaling which is synchronized with various kinases. In genomic signaling, estrogen (E2) binds to ER, which allows conformational changes in ER, dissociation of heat shock protein 90 (HSP) and related molecules from it, dimerization of ER receptors, interaction with DNA and recruitment of co-regulators (COR) to modify gene expression. The extranuclear signaling induces activation of PI3K/AKT/mTOR and Erk/MAPK pathway which can convey genomic signaling. Multiple induced transcriptions such as cyclin D1, IGF-1R, collagenase, PR, PS2, HSP, TGF- $\alpha$ , IGF-II and VEGF may be responsible for cancer and cancer growth.

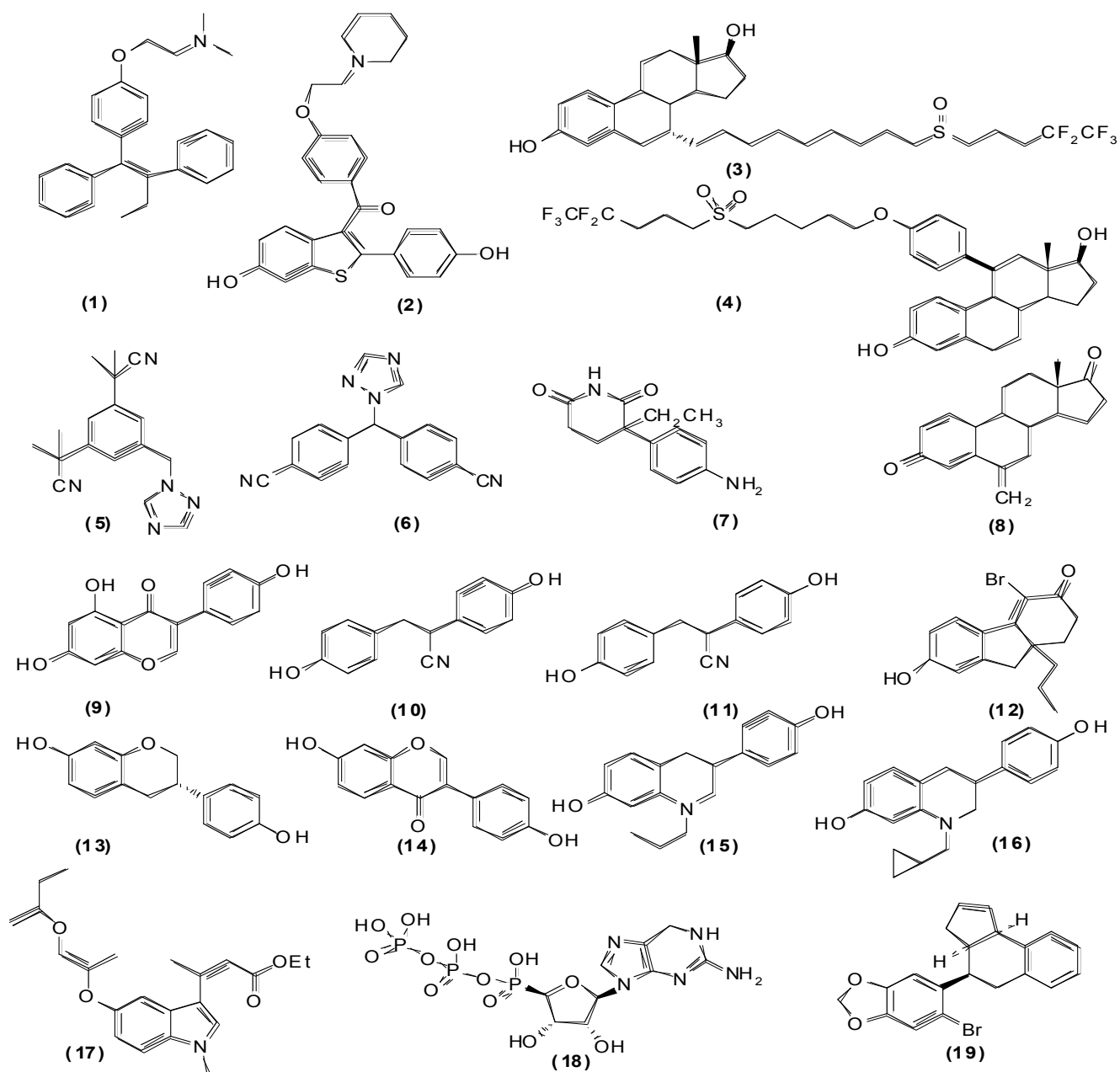


Fig. (2). Inhibitors/modulators of various types of ER mediated signaling.

classes of ER, related co-regulators, growth factors, and other kinases work together. Deregulation of these signalings results in multiple complications for chemotherapy as well as hormonal therapy Fig. (1).

### Targeting Estrogen Signaling

Number of targeted approaches have been implemented and antiestrogens (AE) are among the oldest examples for BC [44, 45]. Tamoxifen (1) Fig. (2) is clinically most widely used selective estrogen receptor modulator (SERM) in HR positive BC and mechanism of which involves the recruitment of co-repressor in the final step in breast cell [14, 46]. Raloxifene (2) is the SERM which is clinically used for HR positive breast cancer [47]. Another important aspect of tamoxifen and raloxifene is their role in BC preventive therapy which is approved by the US Food and Drug Administration [48]. Another class of antiestrogen belongs to selective estrogen receptor down regulator (SERD) which includes

Fulvestrant (3) and RU58668 (4) [49]. Fulvestrant is an FDA approved drug for treating postmenopausal women with HR positive advanced BC, which prevents ER dimerization, nuclear localization, blocks ER mediated transcriptional activity and induces receptor degradation [50-52]. Aromatase inhibitors (AIs) block the final step in the conversion of androgen to estrogen and thus reduce circulating estrogen level that seem to be the most suitable for postmenopausal women [14]. The agonistic activity of SERM on mER activates the EGFR signaling pathway and hence AIs seem to be superior to SERM. Anastrozole (5) and letrozole (6) are now commonly used for postmenopausal as adjuvant therapy for advance BC [53, 54]. Aminoglutetimide (7) and exemestane (8) are the other agents belonging to AIs category that are also in clinical practice [55, 56]. Increased understanding of estrogen signaling and problems associated with SERMs, SERD, and AIs result in evolvment of multiple new targeted approaches which include ER $\beta$ , mER, and co-regulators.

### ER $\beta$ and GPER

ER $\beta$  opposes proliferation and tumor propagation associated with ER $\alpha$  and can be considered tumor suppressor. Suppression of angiogenesis and tumor growth in T47-D xenograft model by ER $\beta$  is a valid proof regarding its tumor suppressive properties [57]. BC is significantly associated with chromosome 12q loss which encodes ER $\beta$  indicating its antitumor action [58, 59]. siRNA mediated knockdown of ER $\beta$  results in increased gene transcription related to tumor proliferation [60]. ER $\beta$  mediated cell cycle arrest is also demonstrated, which results from the repression in c-myc, cyclin D1, cyclin E, cyclin A cdc25A related transcription as well as increase in expression of CDKp21<sup>waf1/cip1</sup> and p27<sup>kip1</sup> [16, 61-63]. Tamoxifen being antagonistic against ER $\beta$  may cause regression in the beneficial effect of SERM related therapy [64]. Thus ER $\beta$  seems to be an important target and a ligand which is selective antagonist towards ER $\alpha$  and agonist for ER $\beta$  which is theoretically ideal. Many ER $\beta$  specific ligands have been mentioned in literature which include genistein (9), DPN (10), ERB-041 (11) and tetrahydrofluorenone (12) [65].

Equol (13) which is a metabolite of daidzein (14) is reported to possess modest selectivity for ER $\beta$ . Its many derivatives have been synthesized such that compound (15), (16) have been reported to showed antagonist activity against ER $\alpha$  and agonist activity against ER $\beta$  [65]. GPR-30 which is seven transmembrane G protein coupled estrogen receptor commonly known as a G protein estrogen receptor (GPER) is an important target for BC. Tamoxifen and other classical ER antagonists act as agonists towards GPER and play a critical role in activation of epidermal growth factor receptor (EGFR) as well as ERK. [66, 67]. MIBE (17) is a compound with antagonist activity against ER $\alpha$  and GPER [66]. G36 (18) and G15 (19) are other compounds which showed GPER antagonist activity [68]. Inclusion of ER $\beta$  and other non-classical ERs in targeted therapy for BC is comparatively a newer approach and theoretically seems to cause significant impact.

### ER Co-Regulators

Co-regulators that include co-activators and co-repressor play an important role in the ER mediated gene expression. Steroid receptor co-activator 1 (SRC 1) was the first co-regulator to be identified [69]. Currently, multiple co-regulators are known and many of them have been found to be deregulated in BC. Over-expression of amplifier in breast cancer-1/SRC3, GRIP1, PELP1, MUC1, breast carcinoma amplified sequence3 (BCAS3) and Ciz1, have been found to be associated with BC [70, 71]. Moreover, overactivation of co-activators of ER $\alpha$  (AIB1 and BCAS3) have been found to be associated with tamoxifen resistance [26]. Deregulation in co-repressors which recruit histone deacetylase, prevent transcription and counterbalance the effect of coactivators have been observed in BC [72]. Thus targeting co-regulators seem to be a noble strategy for BC therapy, which is discussed in subsequent section.

### SRC-1

Steroid receptor coactivator-1 (SRC-1) also known as NCOA1 was discovered in 1995 and it has broadened the knowledge about the physiology of ER action [73]. It belongs to p160 SRC family, other members of which are SRC2 and SRC3 [74]. SRC proteins have been found to be associated with BC as it was found that SRC-1 is over-expressed in 19% to 34% of BC cases which is positively correlated with EGFR2 overexpression and with poor clinical outcome of the disease [73]. In MCF-7 BC cells, SRC-1 is over expressed which is associated with increased proliferation in response to the estrogen indicating the importance of SRC-1 intensity in estrogen mediated tumor growth [75]. Moreover MCF-7 cells lacking SRC-1 are unable to show an increase in estrogen mediated SDF-1 $\alpha$  expression, and reduce the ability of proliferation

and invasion. It indicates the direct link of SRC-1 with SDF-1 $\alpha$ /CXCL12 mediated autocrine/paracrine signaling which is responsible for the proliferation and invasion [76]. Furthermore, various studies indicate that SRC-1 coactivates PEA3 mediated Twist expression and promotes epithelial-mesenchymal transition, migration, invasion and metastasis of mammary tumor cells [77]. Role of SRC-2, the second protein of SRC family is still uncertain. Many studies showed its positive correlation with estrogen induced tumor growth and spread where SDF-1 $\alpha$  may be involved. Some other reports mentioned that downregulation of SRC-2 modulates estrogen-responsive genes and stimulates proliferation as found in MCF-7 BC cells, suggesting SRC-2 may have proliferative as well as antiproliferative function in BC cells [76, 78]. SRC-3 overexpression has been reported in a variety of cancers, including BC and promotes cancer initiation, expansion and metastasis [79]. Overexpressed SRC-3 status is responsible for the positive crosstalk with IGF-1 pathway and resistance towards classical hormonal therapy [80]. SRC-3 plays a critical role in activating P13K/AKT signaling in mammary tumorigenesis [81]. Role of SRC-2 in BC is still uncertain, but overactivation of SRC-1 and SRC-3 is widely associated with BC and can be a valid target for BC chemotherapy. Gossypol (20) Fig. (3) is a small molecule that acts as a selective inhibitor of SRC-1 and SRC-3 which has no effect on SRC-2 or other coregulators as observed in MCF-7 BC cells [80]. It reduces the concentration of SRC-3 in prostate, lung and liver cell lines and inhibits the cell viability in same cancer cell line where it promotes SRC-3 down-regulation. Additionally, its effect of sensitizing lung as well as breast cancer cell lines towards chemotherapeutic agents and selective cytotoxicity towards cancer cells indicate the possibility of including SRC inhibitors in clinical consideration. Gossypol (20) represent a prototype of new class of chemotherapeutic agent against ER overexpressed BC and is under clinical trials for several types of cancer [80, 82].

### HDACs

Histone deacetylases (HDACs) are the class of enzymes having 18 members, responsible for the removal of acetyl group from lysine amino acid on the histone which restores the positive charge on lysine and ultimately causes more strong wrapping of DNA by the histone [83-85]. Acetylation status of histone is controlled by the opposite activity of histone acetyl transferases (HATs) and HDACs [83]. Irregular HDAC activity is associated with various human cancers, including BC [86, 87]. The repressed state of ER in MCF-7 cells is associated with overexpressed HDAC1 and reactivation of ER takes place by exposure to HDAC inhibitor [88]. Triple negative BC can be sensitized towards tamoxifen by various HDAC inhibitors, which result from the release of HDAC1 from ER $\alpha$  promoter and thus restoring the ER $\alpha$  expression [88]. Impact of HDAC inhibitors on ER $\alpha$  status is somewhat complicated as short time inhibition of HDAC leads to acetylation as well as stabilization of receptor at the protein level, but long time exposure results in delocalization and proteasome mediated degradation of the receptor [14]. Furthermore, HDAC inhibitor mediated increased expression of ER $\beta$  has been observed in ER positive BC cells which itself having tumor suppressor activity [89]. Combination of HDAC inhibitor and hormonal therapy has been found to re-sensitize breast cancer resistant to tamoxifen and is involved in down regulating ATK activity with induction of cell death [90]. Inhibition of HDAC results in decrease of EGFR mRNA in ER-negative MDA-MB-221 and *in vivo* along with re-sensitization of tamoxifen related therapy [91]. HDAC inhibitors are found to induce Wnt/ $\beta$  catenin mediated dedifferentiation of human BC cell [92].

HDAC inhibitors are important considerations in the management of multiple forms of BC including HR positive BC. Some HDAC inhibitors are already approved by FDA that includes varinostat (21) Fig. (3), belinostat (22), panobinostat (23), romidepsin (24)

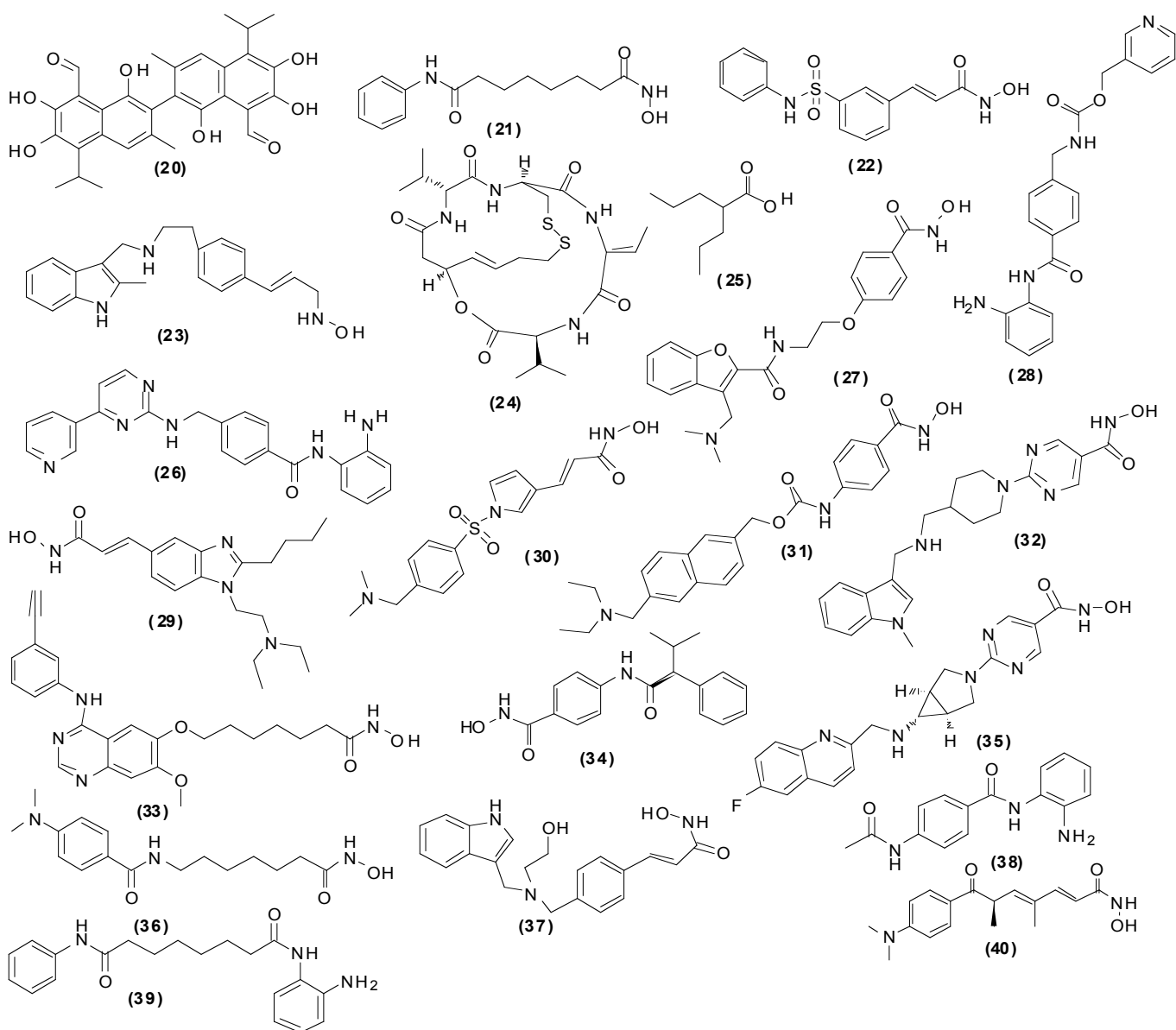


Fig. (3). Gossypol (20) a selective inhibitor of SRC-1, SRC-3 and HDAC inhibitors (21-40).

[93, 94]. HDAC inhibitors such as valproic acid (25), mocetinostat (26), abexinostat (27), entinostat (28), SB939 (29), resminostat (30), givinostat (31), quisinostat (32), CUDC-101 (33), AR-42 (34), CHR-3996 (35), M344 (36), dacinostat (37), tacedinaline (38), BLM 210 (39) and trichostatin A (40) are under clinical trials for various forms of cancer (<http://clinicaltrials.gov/>).

### PRMTs

Nine protein arginine methyltransferases (PRMTs) are responsible for  $\omega$ -*NG*-monomethylarginine (MMA),  $\omega$ -*NG,NG*-asymmetric dimethylarginine (ADMA) and  $\omega$ -*NG,N'G*-symmetric dimethylarginine (SDMA) [95]. PRMT1 is the main member of PRMT family and contribute for more than 90% of the methylarginine residues in mammalian cells and up-regulation of which is responsible for multiple forms of cancer including BC [95, 96]. PRMT2, CARM1 and PRMT7 are the other members, deregulation of which is responsible for BC induction and metastasis [95]. PRMT1 mediated transient methylation of ER $\alpha$  on Arg260 leads to exclusive cytoplasmic localization of receptor and trigger its interaction with p85 subunit of PI3K as well as Src which

ultimately results in phosphorylation of AKT and activating the downstream cascade resulting in non-genomic effects of estrogens [14, 28]. Moreover, FAK adhesion protein interacts with R260 methylated ER $\alpha$  which indicates the possible role of the methylated status of ER $\alpha$  in BC migration and metastasis [14]. PRMT especially PRMT1 can be included in BC specific chemotherapy, which may provide better therapeutic outcomes. Many PRMT inhibitors are well documented in literature. Among them AMI-AMI9 (41-49) Fig. (4) consists of nine compounds of AMI series identified by random screening having PRMT inhibitory activity [97]. AMI series of compounds have been taken as lead by several groups of researchers and a number of analogs have been synthesized, (50-53) which showed significant activity [98-100]. Another class of PRMT inhibitors belong to pyrazolo amide series. Compound (54) alongwith its analogs (55-58) has shown significant action [101, 102, 103]. Allantodapsone (59), stilbamidine (60), RM 65 (61), NS-1 (62), TBBD (63) are other compounds reported in the literature with PRMT inhibitory activity [104]. Multiple PRMTs inhibitors are available which can be used to target PRMT in BC specific chemotherapy.

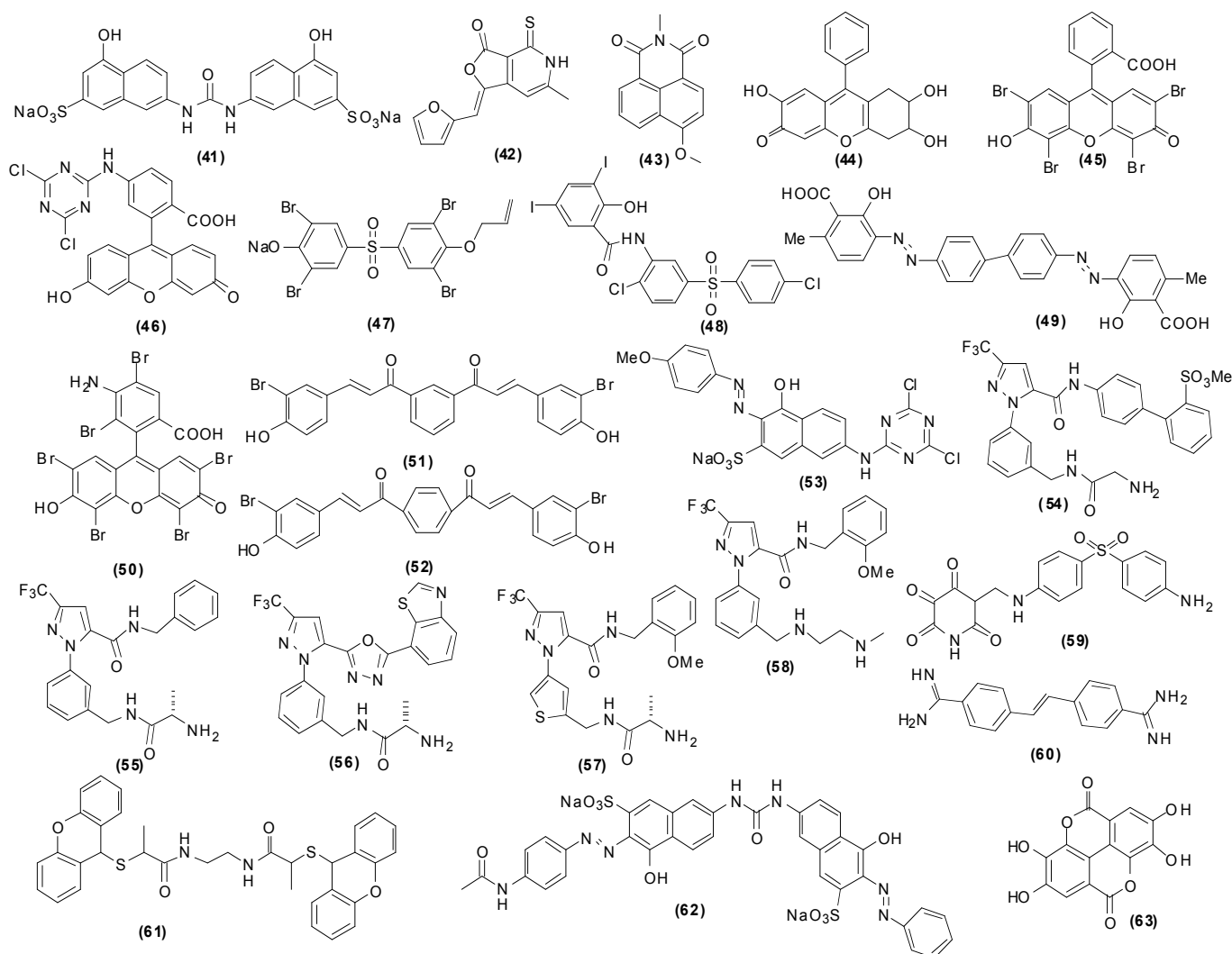


Fig. (4). Various PRMT inhibitors.

### PAX-2

Paired Box-2 gene product (PAX-2) is a critical tamoxifen recruited transcription repressor of ErbB2 gene. Elevated AIB-1 can lead to competition with PAX-2 binding of tamoxifen-ER complex which results in elevated ErbB2 expression. AIB-1 and ErbB-2 is related to the aggressive nature of BC. Thus PAX-2 may be the connecting link between BC and possible outcome of SERM related therapy [105]. PAX-2 seems to be an important target against BC, but our current understanding is very limited as no drug is known till date. Moreover, reports indicate that it could have tumor suppressor as well as oncogenic function [106]. Thus, proper generalization and validation of PAX-2 is the major requirement for its inclusion in chemotherapy.

### TLE1

Transducin-like enhancer protein 1 (TLE1) is the modulator of transcription activity of ER, which exerts survival as well as anti-apoptotic function in various cell types and is involved in pathogenesis of cancer [107]. TLE1 has a regulatory effect on anoikis and it has been demonstrated that anoikis in untransformed mammary epithelial MCF10A cell was associated with significant down-regulation of TLE1 expression. Resistance in these cells towards anoikis has been found to be associated with forced expression of exogenous TLE1. In BC, significant up-regulation of

TLE1 in a cell after detachment from the extracellular matrix has been seen [107]. TLE1 is responsible for anoikis resistance and anchorage-independent growth of BC cells, which is also correlated with genetic manipulation data of TLE1 *via* overexpression and down-regulation [107]. TLE1 inhibits Bit1 anoikis pathway by reducing the formation of proapoptotic Bit1-AES complex in part through sequestration of AES in the nucleus [107]. Significant overlaps of TLE1 binding sites in MCF-7 cells with ER target is associated with cell proliferation and can be down regulated by siRNAs [94, 108]. Thus, TLE1 is the novel target which can be implemented in the BC specific chemotherapy.

### FOXA1

Forkhead box protein A1 (FOXA1) also called hepatocyte nuclear factor 3-alpha (HNF-3 $\alpha$ ) is encoded by Foxa1 gene [109, 110]. FOXA1 is highly correlated with ER/PR and GATA3 positive BC along with hormonal signaling [111]. FOXA1 is the major factor behind estrogen-ER activity and endocrine response in BC cells as lack of FOXA1 in ER $\alpha$  positive BC is related to resistance to endocrine therapy [111-113]. In ER negative cancer, expression of FOXA1 is associated with the responsive nature of tumor to some endocrine therapy [114, 115]. Thus being a necessary factor for estrogen mediated signaling in BC and endocrine therapy, FOXA1 modulators may be investigated as a noble strategy against BC.

**E6-AP**

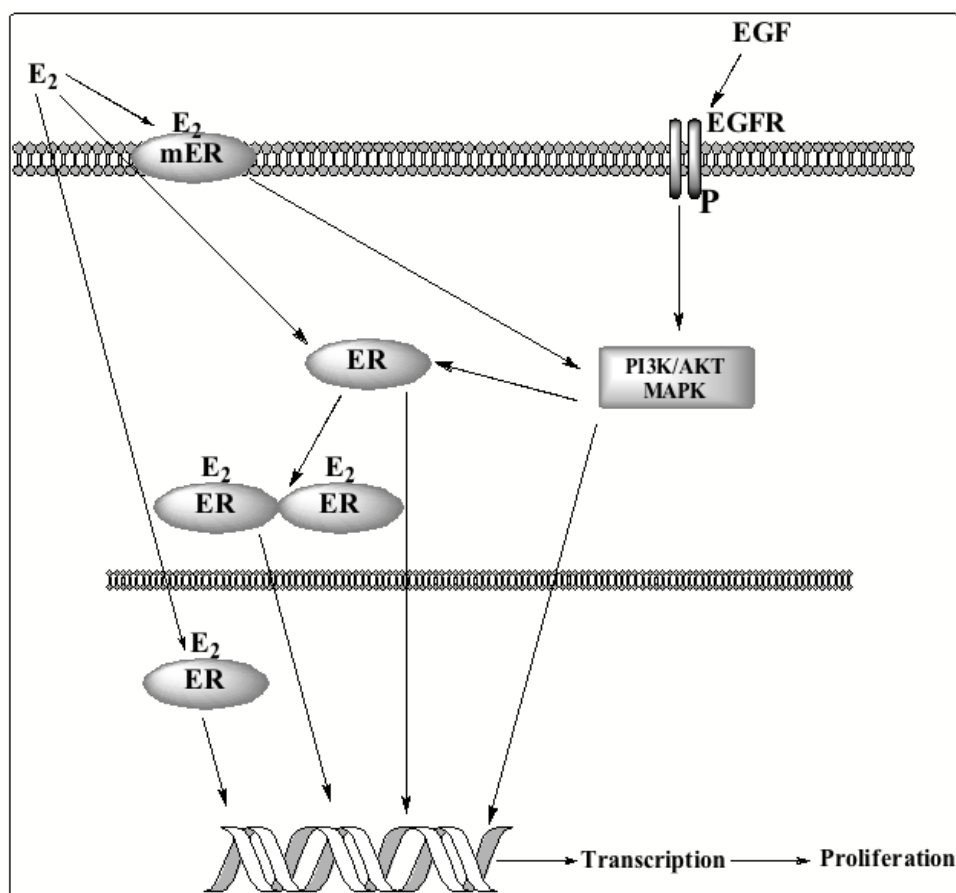
E6-associated protein (E6-AP) is a ubiquitin proteasome pathway enzyme which functions as a co-activator of steroid hormone receptor including ER [116, 117]. Expression of E6-AP decreases in human invasive breast as well as prostate cancer and down-regulation of which is associated with up-regulated ER $\alpha$  in BC and androgen receptor (AR) in prostate cancer. The E6-AP knockout animal model shows overexpressed ER $\alpha$  in mammary gland and AR in prostate [118]. In transgenic mice with overexpressed E6-AP, estrogen is unable to initiate mammary tumor, but tumor development occurs if overexpressed E6-AP is mutated [119]. All these findings suggest that E6-AP may have tumor suppressor activity.

**HOXB7**

Homeobox gene HOXB7 is overexpressed in multiple forms of cancer, including BC and promotes tumorigenesis by effecting proliferation, survival, invasion and angiogenesis [120]. In BC, overexpressed HOXB7 is associated with SERM resistance [121]. Long term exposure of MCF-7 cells to tamoxifen results in increased HOXB7 expression which ultimately up-regulate the EGFR activity by binding to EGFR promoter region. Furthermore, over-expressed HOXB7 significantly correlates with poor disease-free survival in ER $\alpha$ -positive breast cancer on adjuvant tamoxifen monotherapy [121]. Antagonist of HOXB7 can be an important tool to overcome SERM related resistance which may also result in increased disease free survival but no such lead is still available.

**EGFR**

Epidermal growth factor receptor (EGFR) family consists of four surface receptors, which include EGFR/ErbB1/HER1, ErbB2/HER2/EGFR2/Neu, ErbB3/HER3, and ErbB4/HER4 [122]. EGFR2 is the most important among them and is amplified in 20% of BC in general and about 10 % in ER positive BC [123]. EGFR2 amplified ER positive BC is harder to manage by endocrine therapy compared to EGFR2 negative ER positive breast cancer [124]. The hetero or homo-dimerization of EGFR allows autophosphorylation of receptor tyrosine to initiate downstream signaling which requires a proper ligand. EGFR2 is unique in itself as no ligand has been reported till date and can dimerize with the other three members to initiate downstream signaling [125]. Dimerization and autophosphorylation of receptors result in activation of multiple intracellular signaling such as phosphatidylinositol-3 kinase (PI3K)-Akt, Ras-Raf- MEK-MAPK which maintains several cellular functions including cell division. HER signaling also plays an active role in resistance to therapy, especially endocrine therapy, which results from crosstalk between ER and HER signaling Fig. (5) [34]. EGFR2 amplified ER positive BC generally shows poor response to endocrine therapy which can be overcome by incorporating anti-EGFR2 therapy [5]. EGFR2 is highly explored in breast cancer and many agents have been approved for treatment. Trastuzumab was the first commercially available EGFR2 targeting monoclonal antibody for the treatment of BC [126]. Trastuzumab binds to the extracellular segment of EGFR2/Neu and inhibit proliferation of EGFR2 overexpressed BC [127]. Major drawback for trastuzumab



**Fig. (5).** Simplified model representing cross talk between ER and EGFR signaling. Activation of EGFR by epidermal growth factor (EGF) or by another ligand resulting in dimerization and autophosphorylation of EGFR, which activates multiple signaling pathways such as phosphatidylinositol-3 kinase (PI3K)-Akt, Ras-Raf- MEK-MAPK and leads to ligand independent activation of estrogen receptor (ER). Membrane ER (mER) mediated signaling can also activate the downstream proteins of EGFR pathway. Thus the crosstalk is bidirectional and is the main cause of resistance towards endocrine cancer therapy.



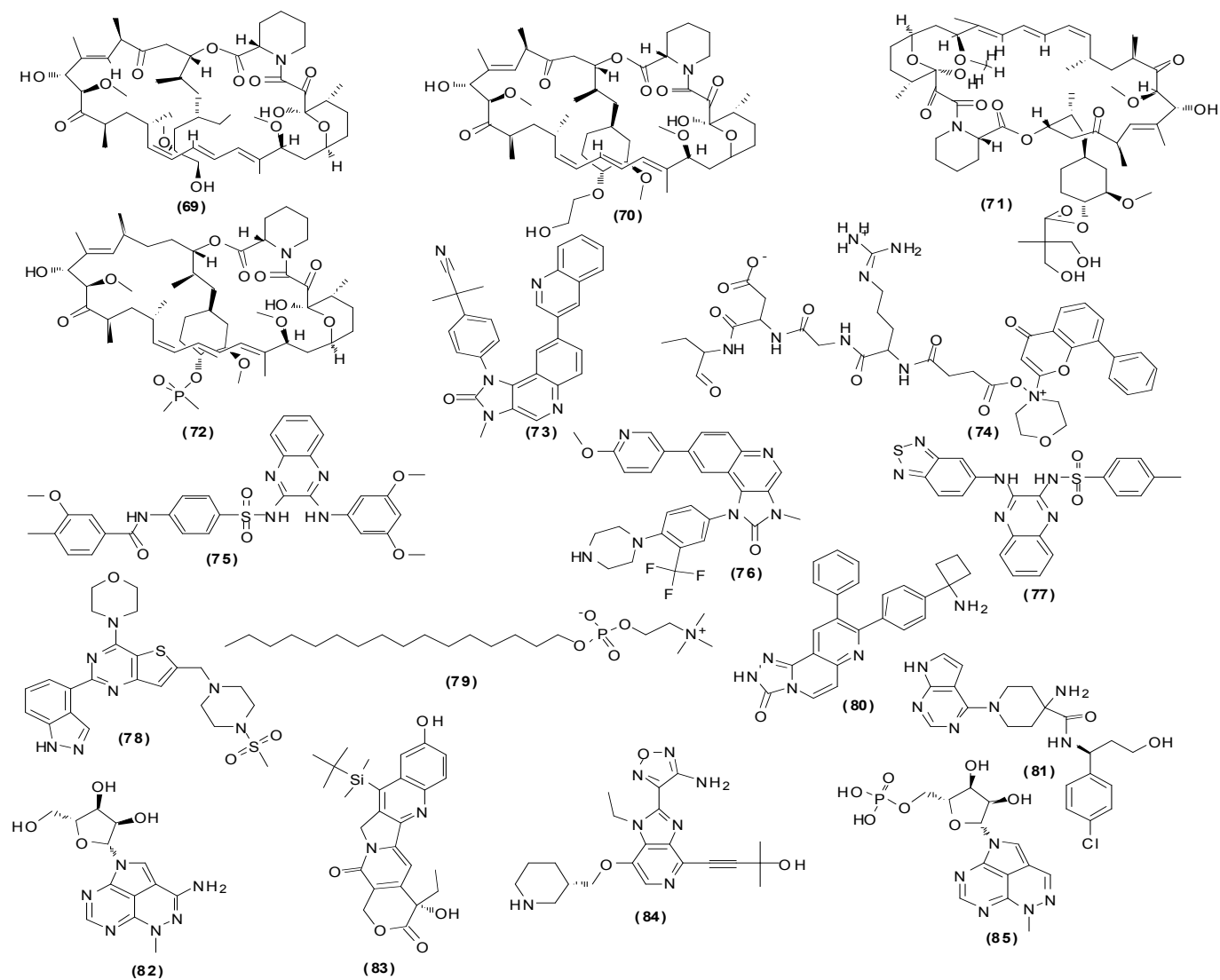


Fig. (7). Various inhibitors/modulators of PI3K/Akt/mTOR signaling.

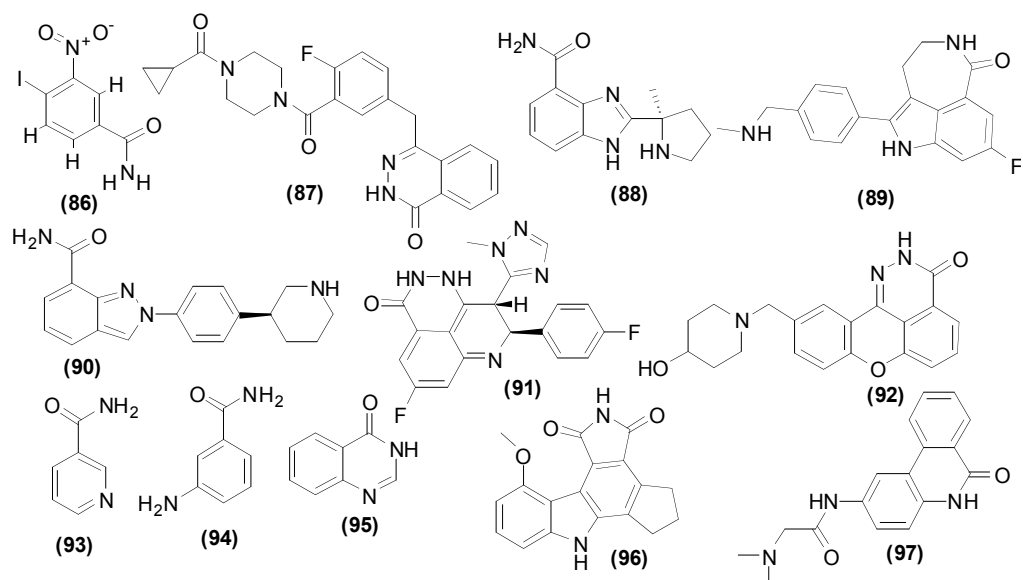


Fig. (8). PARP inhibitors against BC lacking BRCA1/BRCA2 mediated DNA repair.

with TNBC which is an aggressive form of cancer and still no proper targeting approach is available [148]. Moreover PARP is overexpressed in various forms of cancers, which seem to provide extra survival benefits to cancer cells from DNA damage and apoptosis [153]. It has also been found that cancers, especially BC with overexpressed PARP1 is associated with poor overall survival [153]. PARP inhibitors are the noble way to target BC cells by inducing DNA damage and apoptosis. Many PARP inhibitors are under clinical trials which include iniparib (86), olaparib (87), veliparib (88), rucaparib (89), MK-4827 (90), BMN-673 (91) and E7016 (92) (Fig.8) [151].

Thus other reported PARP inhibitors include nicotinamide (93), 3-AB (94), quinazolinone (95), CEP 8983 (96) and PJ-34 (97) [154, 155]. Although some PARP inhibitors have reached clinical trials, but phase 3 clinical trials are still lacking and data is still insufficient to compare with standard therapy [156]. Another limitation for implementing PARP inhibitors in clinical practice is the lack of well defined approach for selecting patients that are suitable for PARP inhibition approach [156]. Moreover the emergence of resistance towards PARP is still a key concern in the development of PARP inhibitors. Restoration of BRCA function, up regulation Non-Homologous End Joining, P-glycoprotein mediated efflux and loss of 53BP1 protein are among the causes of resistance towards PARP inhibitors [156, 157].

## CONCLUSION

BC therapy is heading from nonspecific approach to targeted approach. Various new targets are identified and implemented for treatment. ER and hormonal therapy is an age old concept, but now various new downstream molecules are included. Many more targets such as co-regulators exist that need further investigation. Nonclassical ERs need to be explored in-depth so that can be utilized properly as anti-BC targeting approach. Interrelationship among different pathways is another issue to be explored as proper understanding of crosstalk among multiple signaling that will help to overcome primary resistance as well as increased efficacy of treatment. PARP inhibitors are an important advancement in cancer chemotherapy that can be combined with other DNA damaging agents to get synergic effect. Selectivity towards BRCA mutated BC cells as BRCA1 lacking cells may almost lose their ability to repair damaged DNA if PARP is inhibited, but normal cells have intact BRCA based repair machinery. Moreover, TNBC can be specifically targeted using PARP inhibitors. BC is a heterogeneous disease for which continuous evolution is going on regarding its targeting approach. In future with the availability of proper targeting approaches and marker based classification for proper selection of regimen can provide full proof treatment for BC.

## CONFLICT OF INTEREST

The author(s) confirm that this article content has no conflict of interest.

## ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

Authors are grateful to Dr. Neetu Purohit from Centre for Comparative Literature for editing the manuscript. We would like to thank Prof. P.Ramarao (Dean Academic Affairs) for his positive feedback during the course of this study. Authors are also thankful to the Honorable Vice-Chancellor for providing necessary facilities at Central University of Punjab, Bathinda, India.

## REFERENCES

- [1] Gangopadhyay, S.; Nandy, A.; Hor, P.; Mukhopadhyay, A., Breast cancer stem cells: A novel therapeutic target. *Clin. Breast Cancer*, **2013**, *13*(1), 7-15.
- [2] Siegel, R.; Naishadham, D.; Jemal, A. Cancer statistics, 2013. *CA-Cancer J. Clin.*, **2013**, *63*(1), 11-30.
- [3] Martin, A.-M.; Weber, B. L. Genetic and hormonal risk factors in breast cancer. *J. Natl. Cancer I.*, **2000**, *92*(14), 1126-1135.
- [4] Chen, J.-Q.; Russo, J. ER $\alpha$ -negative and triple negative breast cancer: molecular features and potential therapeutic approaches. *BBA-Rev. Cancer*, **2009**, *1796*(2), 162-175.
- [5] Higgins, M. J.; Baselga, J. Targeted therapies for breast cancer. *J. Clin. Invest.*, **2011**, *121*(10), 3797-3803.
- [6] Ko, J.-H.; Ko, E. A.; Gu, W.; Lim, I.; Bang, H.; Zhou, T. Expression profiling of ion channel genes predicts clinical outcome in breast cancer. *Mol. Cancer*, **2013**, *12*(1), 106.
- [7] Konecny, G. E.; Pegram, M. D.; Venkatesan, N.; Finn, R.; Yang, G.; Rahmeh, M.; Untch, M.; Rusnak, D. W.; Spehar, G.; Mullin, R. J. Activity of the dual kinase inhibitor lapatinib (GW572016) against HER-2-overexpressing and trastuzumab-treated breast cancer cells. *Cancer Res.*, **2006**, *66*(3), 1630-1639.
- [8] Lawler, P.; Miao, W.; Williams, P. From the Editor's Desk: The emergence of "personalized medicine" in medical care. *MJM*, **2007**, *10*(1), 1.
- [9] Ismail-Khan, R.; Bui, M. M. A review of triple-negative breast cancer. *Cancer Control*, **2010**, *17*(3), 173-176.
- [10] Kao, J.; Salari, K.; Bocanegra, M.; Choi, Y.-L.; Girard, L.; Gandhi, J.; Kwei, K. A.; Hernandez-Boussard, T.; Wang, P.; Gazdar, A. F. Molecular profiling of breast cancer cell lines defines relevant tumor models and provides a resource for cancer gene discovery. *PLoS One*, **2009**, *4*(7), e6146.
- [11] Osborne, C. K.; Shou, J.; Massarweh, S.; Schiff, R. Crosstalk between estrogen receptor and growth factor receptor pathways as a cause for endocrine therapy resistance in breast cancer. *Clin. Cancer Res.*, **2005**, *11*(2), 865s-870s.
- [12] Manavathi, B.; Dey, O.; Gajulapalli, V. N. R.; Bhatia, R. S.; Bugide, S.; Kumar, R. Derailed estrogen signaling and breast cancer: An authentic couple. *Endocr. Rev.*, **2012**, *34*(1), 1-32.
- [13] Beatson, G. on the treatment of inoperable cases of carcinoma of the mamma: Suggestions for a new method of treatment, with illustrative cases. *The Lancet*, **1896**, *148*(3802), 104-107.
- [14] Renoir, J.-M. Estradiol receptors in breast cancer cells: Associated co-factors as targets for new therapeutic approaches. *Steroids*, **2012**, *77*(12), 1249-1261.
- [15] Palmieri, C.; Cheng, G.; Saji, S.; Zelada-Hedman, M.; Weihua, Z.; Van Noorden, S.; Wahlstrom, T.; Coombes, R.; Warner, M.; Gustafsson, J. Estrogen receptor beta in breast cancer. *Endocr-Relat. Cancer*, **2002**, *9*(1), 1-13.
- [16] Paruthiyil, S.; Parmar, H.; Kerekatte, V.; Cunha, G. R.; Firestone, G. L.; Leitman, D. C. Estrogen receptor  $\beta$  inhibits human breast cancer cell proliferation and tumor formation by causing a G2 cell cycle arrest. *Cancer Res.*, **2004**, *64*(1), 423-428.
- [17] Kumar, V.; Green, S.; Stack, G.; Berry, M.; Jin, J.-R.; Chambon, P. Functional domains of the human estrogen receptor. *Cell*, **1987**, *51*(6), 941-951.
- [18] Renoir, J.-M.; Radanyi, C.; Faber, L.; Baulieu, E.-E. The non-DNA-binding heterooligomeric form of mammalian steroid hormone receptors contains a hsp90-bound 59-kilodalton protein. *J. Biol. Chem.*, **1990**, *265*(18), 10740-10745.
- [19] Segnitz, B.; Gehring, U. Subunit structure of the nonactivated human estrogen receptor. *P. Natl. A. Sci. USA*, **1995**, *92*(6), 2179-2183.
- [20] Pratt, W. B. The role of Thehsp90-based chaperone system in signal transduction by nuclear receptors and receptors signaling via map kinase. *Annu. Rev. Pharmacol.*, **1997**, *37*(1), 297-326.
- [21] Klein-Hitpaß, L.; Schorpp, M.; Wagner, U.; Ryffel, G. U. An estrogen-responsive element derived from the 5' flanking region of the Xenopus vitellogenin A2 gene functions in transfected human cells. *Cell*, **1986**, *46*(7), 1053-1061.
- [22] Frasar, J.; Danes, J. M.; Komm, B.; Chang, K. C.; Lyttle, C. R.; Katzenellenbogen, B. S. Profiling of estrogen up-and down-regulated gene expression in human breast cancer cells: Insights into gene networks and pathways underlying estrogenic control of proliferation and cell phenotype. *Endocrinology*, **2003**, *144*(10), 4562-4574.
- [23] Rosenfeld, M. G.; Glass, C. K. Coregulator codes of transcriptional regulation by nuclear receptors. *J. Biol. Chem.*, **2001**, *276*(40), 36865-36868.

- [24] Moriarty, K.; Kim, K.; Bender, J. Estrogen receptor-mediated rapid signaling. *Endocrinology*, **2006**, *147*(12), 5557-5563.
- [25] Thomas, P.; Pang, Y.; Filardo, E.; Dong, J. Identity of an estrogen membrane receptor coupled to a G protein in human breast cancer cells. *Endocrinology*, **2005**, *146*(2), 624-632.
- [26] Zhou, Z.; Qiao, J.; Shetty, A.; Wu, G.; Huang, Y.; Davidson, N.; Wan, Y. Regulation of estrogen receptor signaling in breast carcinogenesis and breast cancer therapy. *Cell. Mol. Life. Sci.*, **2013**, 1-1.
- [27] Acconcia, F.; Ascenzi, P.; Bocedi, A.; Spisni, E.; Tomasi, V.; Trentalancia, A.; Visca, P.; Marino, M. Palmitoylation-dependent estrogen receptor  $\alpha$  membrane localization: regulation by 17 $\beta$ -estradiol. *Mol. Biol. Cell.*, **2005**, *16*(1), 231-237.
- [28] Le Romancer, M.; Treilleux, I.; Leconte, N.; Robin-Lespinasse, Y.; Sentis, S.; Bouchekioua-Bouzaghrou, K.; Goddard, S.; Gobert-Gosse, S.; Corbo, L. Regulation of estrogen rapid signaling through arginine methylation by PRMT1. *Mol. Cell.*, **2008**, *31*(2), 212-221.
- [29] Conzen, S. D. Minireview: Nuclear receptors and breast cancer. *Mol. Endocrinol.*, **2008**, *22*(10), 2215-2228.
- [30] Kim, R.; Kaneko, M.; Arihiro, K.; Emi, M.; Tanabe, K.; Murakami, S.; Osaki, A.; Inai, K. Extranuclear expression of hormone receptors in primary breast cancer. *Ann. Oncol.*, **2006**, *17*(8), 1213-1220.
- [31] Acconcia, F.; Manavathi, B.; Mascarenhas, J.; Talukder, A. H.; Mills, G.; Kumar, R. An inherent role of integrin-linked kinase-estrogen receptor  $\alpha$  interaction in cell migration. *Cancer Res.*, **2006**, *66*(22), 11030-11038.
- [32] Azuma, K.; Urano, T.; Horie-Inoue, K.; Hayashi, S.-i.; Sakai, R.; Ouchi, Y.; Inoue, S. Association of estrogen receptor  $\alpha$  and histone deacetylase 6 causes rapid deacetylation of tubulin in breast cancer cells. *Cancer Res.*, **2009**, *69*(7), 2935-2940.
- [33] Fernando, R. I.; Wimalasena, J. Estradiol abrogates apoptosis in breast cancer cells through inactivation of BAD: Ras-dependent nongenomic pathways requiring signaling through ERK and Akt. *Molecular Biol. Cell* **2004**, *15*(7), 3266-3284.
- [34] Shou, J.; Massarweh, S.; Osborne, C. K.; Wakeling, A. E.; Ali, S.; Weiss, H.; Schiff, R. Mechanisms of tamoxifen resistance: increased estrogen receptor-HER2/neu cross-talk in ER/HER2-positive breast cancer. *J. Natl. Cancer I.*, **2004**, *96*(12), 926-935.
- [35] Migliaccio, A.; Di Domenico, M.; Castoria, G.; De Falco, A.; Bontempo, P.; Nola, E.; Auricchio, F. Tyrosine kinase/p21ras/ MAP-kinase pathway activation by estradiol-receptor complex in MCF-7 cells. *EMBO J.*, **1996**, *15*(6), 1292-1300.
- [36] Kahlert, S.; Nuedling, S.; van Eickels, M.; Vetter, H.; Meyer, R.; Grohé, C. Estrogen receptor  $\alpha$  rapidly activates the IGF-1 receptor pathway. *J. Biol. Chem.*, **2000**, *275*(24), 18447-18453.
- [37] Chung, Y. L.; Sheu, M. L.; Yang, S. C.; Lin, C. H.; Yen, S. H. Resistance to tamoxifen-induced apoptosis is associated with direct interaction between HER2/neu and cell membrane estrogen receptor in breast cancer. *J. J. Cancer.*, **2002**, *97*(3), 306-312.
- [38] Wong, C.-W.; McNally, C.; Nickbarg, E.; Komm, B. S.; Cheskis, B. J. Estrogen receptor-interacting protein that modulates its nongenomic activity-cross-talk with Src/Erk phosphorylation cascade. *P. Natl. A. Sci. USA.*, **2002**, *99*(23), 14783-14788.
- [39] Schiff, R.; Massarweh, S. A.; Shou, J.; Bharwani, L.; Mohsin, S. K.; Osborne, C. K. Cross-talk between estrogen receptor and growth factor pathways as a molecular target for overcoming endocrine resistance. *Clin. Cancer Res.*, **2004**, *10*(1), 331s-336s.
- [40] Bunone, G.; Briand, P.; Miksicek, R.; Picard, D. Activation of the unliganded estrogen receptor by EGF involves the MAP kinase pathway and direct phosphorylation. *EMBO J.*, **1996**, *15*(9), 2174.
- [41] de Mora, J. F.; Brown, M. AIB1 is a conduit for kinase-mediated growth factor signaling to the estrogen receptor. *Mol. Cell. Biol.*, **2000**, *20*(14), 5041-5047.
- [42] Campbell, R. A.; Bhat-Nakshatri, P.; Patel, N. M.; Constantiniidou, D.; Ali, S.; Nakshatri, H. Phosphatidylinositol 3-Kinase/AKT-mediated Activation of Estrogen Receptor  $\alpha$  a new model for anti-estrogen resistance. *J. Biol. Chem.*, **2001**, *276*(13), 9817-9824.
- [43] Levin, E. R. Bidirectional signaling between the estrogen receptor and the epidermal growth factor receptor. *Mol. Endocrinol.*, **2003**, *17*(3), 309-317.
- [44] Goss, P. E.; Strasser, K. Aromatase inhibitors in the treatment and prevention of breast cancer. *J. Clin. Oncol.*, **2001**, *19*(3), 881-894.
- [45] Lerner, L. J.; Jordan, V. C. Development of antiestrogens and their use in breast cancer: Eighth Cain memorial award lecture. *Cancer Res.*, **1990**, *50*(14), 4177-4189.
- [46] King, M.-C.; Wieand, S.; Hale, K.; Lee, M.; Walsh, T.; Owens, K.; Tait, J.; Ford, L.; Dunn, B. K.; Costantino, J. Tamoxifen and breast cancer incidence among women with inherited mutations in BRCA1 and BRCA2: National Surgical Adjuvant Breast and Bowel Project (NSABP-P1) Breast Cancer Prevention Trial. *Jama* **2001**, *286*(18), 2251-2256.
- [47] Lorraine, J., Raloxifene and breast cancer. *Can. Med. Assoc. J.*, **2001**, *165*(7), 888-888.
- [48] Cuzick, J.; DeCensi, A.; Arun, B.; Brown, P. H.; Castiglione, M.; Dunn, B.; Forbes, J. F.; Glaus, A.; Howell, A.; von Minckwitz, G. Preventive therapy for breast cancer: A consensus statement. *Lancet. Oncol.*, **2011**, *12*(5), 496-503.
- [49] Howell, S. J.; Johnston, S. R.; Howell, A. The use of selective estrogen receptor modulators and selective estrogen receptor down-regulators in breast cancer. *Best Pract. Res. Clin. En.*, **2004**, *18*(1), 47-66.
- [50] Howell, A.; Robertson, J. F.; Abram, P.; Lichinitser, M. R.; Elledge, R.; Bajetta, E.; Watanabe, T.; Morris, C.; Webster, A.; Dimery, I. Comparison of fulvestrant versus tamoxifen for the treatment of advanced breast cancer in postmenopausal women previously untreated with endocrine therapy: a multinational, double-blind, randomized trial. *J. Clin. Oncol.*, **2004**, *22*(9), 1605-1613.
- [51] Osborne, C.; Wakeling, A.; Nicholson, R. Fulvestrant: An oestrogen receptor antagonist with a novel mechanism of action. *Brit. J. Cancer.*, **2004**, *90*, S2-S6.
- [52] Adelson, K.; Germain, D.; Raptis, G.; Biran, N. Hormonal modulation in the treatment of breast cancer. *Endocrin. Metab. Clin.*, **2011**, *40*(3), 519-532.
- [53] Nabholz, J.; Buzdar, A.; Pollak, M.; Harwin, W.; Burton, G.; Mangalik, A.; Steinberg, M.; Webster, A.; Von Euler, M. Anastrozole is superior to tamoxifen as first-line therapy for advanced breast cancer in postmenopausal women: Results of a North American multicenter randomized trial. *J. Clin. Oncol.*, **2000**, *18*(22), 3758-3767.
- [54] Rinaldi, R. Z. Aromatase Inhibitor Adjuvant Chemotherapy of Breast Cancer Results in Cancer Therapy Induced Bone Loss. *Curr. Osteoporos. Rep.*, **2013**, *11*(1), 61-64.
- [55] Thurlimann, B.; Paridaens, R.; Serin, D.; Bonnetterre, J.; Murray, R.; Salle, E. d.; Lanzalone, S.; Zurlo, M.; Piscitelli, G. Third-line hormonal treatment with exemestane in postmenopausal patients with advanced breast cancer progressing on aminoglutethimide: a phase II multicentre multinational study. *Eur. J. Cancer.*, **1997**, *33*(11), 1767-1773.
- [56] Bertelli, G.; Hall, E.; Ireland, E.; Snowdon, C.; Jassem, J.; Drosik, K.; Karnicka-Mlodkowska, H.; Coombes, R.; Bliss, J. Long-term endometrial effects in postmenopausal women with early breast cancer participating in the Intergroup Exemestane Study (IES)—a randomised controlled trial of exemestane versus continued tamoxifen after 2–3 years tamoxifen. *Ann. Oncol.*, **2010**, *21*(3), 498-505.
- [57] Hartman, J.; Lindberg, K.; Morani, A.; Inzunza, J.; Ström, A.; Gustafsson, J.-Å. Estrogen receptor  $\beta$  inhibits angiogenesis and growth of T47D breast cancer xenografts. *Cancer Res.*, **2006**, *66*(23), 11207-11213.
- [58] Loveday, R. L.; Greenman, J.; Simcox, D. L.; Speirs, V.; Drew, P. J.; Monson, J. R.; Kerin, M. J. Genetic changes in breast cancer detected by comparative genomic hybridisation. *Int. J. Cancer.*, **2000**, *86*(4), 494-500.
- [59] Bürki, N. G.; Caduff, R.; Walt, H.; Moll, C.; Pejovic, T.; Haller, U.; Ward, D. C. Comparative genomic hybridization of fine needle aspirates from breast carcinomas. *Int. J. Cancer.*, **2000**, *88*(4), 607-613.
- [60] Stettner, M.; Kaulfuß, S.; Burfeind, P.; Schweyer, S.; Strauss, A.; Ringert, R.-H.; Thelen, P. The relevance of estrogen receptor- $\beta$  expression to the antiproliferative effects observed with histone deacetylase inhibitors and phytoestrogens in prostate cancer treatment. *Mol. Cancer Ther.*, **2007**, *6*(10), 2626-2633.
- [61] Treeck, O.; Juhasz-Boess, I.; Lattrich, C.; Horn, F.; Goerse, R.; Ortmann, O. Effects of exon-deleted estrogen receptor  $\beta$  transcript variants on growth, apoptosis and gene expression of human breast cancer cell lines. *Breast Cancer Res. Tr.*, **2008**, *110*(3), 507-520.
- [62] Frasar, J.; Chang, E. C.; Komm, B.; Lin, C.-Y.; Vega, V. B.; Liu, E. T.; Miller, L. D.; Smeds, J.; Bergh, J.; Katzenellenbogen, B. S. Gene expression preferentially regulated by tamoxifen in breast cancer cells and correlations with clinical outcome. *Cancer Res.*, **2006**, *66*(14), 7334-7340.

- [63] Chang, E. C.; Frasor, J.; Komm, B.; Katzenellenbogen, B. S. Impact of estrogen receptor  $\beta$  on gene networks regulated by estrogen receptor  $\alpha$  in breast cancer cells. *Endocrinology* **2006**, *147*(10), 4831-4842.
- [64] Levy, N.; Paruthiyil, S.; Zhao, X.; Vivar, O. I.; Saunier, E. F.; Griffin, C.; Tagliaferri, M.; Cohen, I.; Speed, T. P.; Leitman, D. C. Unliganded estrogen receptor- $\beta$  regulation of genes is inhibited by tamoxifen. *Mol. Cell. Endocrinol.*, **2010**, *315*(1), 201-207.
- [65] Chen, W.; Lin, Z.; Ning, M.; Yang, C.; Yan, X.; Xie, Y.; Shen, X.; Wang, M.-W. Aza analogues of equol: Novel ligands for estrogen receptor  $\beta$ . *Bioorgan. Med. Chem.*, **2007**, *15*(17), 5828-5836.
- [66] Lappano, R.; Santolla, M. F.; Pupo, M.; Sinicropi, M. S.; Caruso, A.; Rosano, C.; Maggiolini, M. MIBE acts as antagonist ligand of both estrogen receptor  $\alpha$  and GPER in breast cancer cells. *Breast Cancer Res.*, **2012**, *14*(1), R12.
- [67] Albanito, L.; Sisci, D.; Aquila, S.; Brunelli, E.; Vivacqua, A.; Madeo, A.; Lappano, R.; Pandey, D. P.; Picard, D.; Mauro, L. Epidermal growth factor induces G protein-coupled receptor 30 expression in estrogen receptor-negative breast cancer cells. *Endocrinology* **2008**, *149*(8), 3799-3808.
- [68] Dennis, M. K.; Field, A. S.; Burai, R.; Ramesh, C.; Petrie, W. K.; Bologna, C. G.; Oprea, T. I.; Yamaguchi, Y.; Hayashi, S.-I.; Sklar, L. A. Identification of a GPER/GPR30 antagonist with improved estrogen receptor counterselectivity. *J. Steroid Biochem. Mol. Biol.*, **2011**, *127*(3), 358-366.
- [69] Chauchereau, A.; Amazit, L.; Quesne, M.; Guiochon-Mantel, A.; Milgrom, E. Sumoylation of the progesterone receptor and of the steroid receptor coactivator SRC-1. *J. Biol. Chem.*, **2003**, *278*(14), 12335-12343.
- [70] O'Malley, B. W.; Kumar, R. Nuclear receptor coregulators in cancer biology. *Cancer Res.*, **2009**, *69*(21), 8217-8222.
- [71] Lonard, D. M.; Lanz, R. B.; O'Malley, B. W. Nuclear receptor coregulators and human disease. *Endocr. Rev.*, **2007**, *28*(5), 575-587.
- [72] Dobrzycka, K.; Townson, S.; Jiang, S.; Oesterreich, S. Estrogen receptor corepressors--a role in human breast cancer? *Endocr-Relat. Cancer.*, **2003**, *10*(4), 517-536.
- [73] Walsh, C. A.; Qin, L.; Tien, J.; Young, L. S.; Xu, J. The function of steroid receptor coactivator-1 in normal tissues and cancer. *Int. J. Biol. Sci.*, **2012**, *8*(4), 470-485.
- [74] Xu, J.; Li, Q. Review of the *in vivo* functions of the p160 steroid receptor coactivator family. *Mol. Endocrinol.*, **2003**, *17*(9), 1681-1692.
- [75] Tai, H.; Kubota, N.; Kato, S. Involvement of nuclear receptor coactivator SRC-1 in estrogen-dependent cell growth of MCF-7 cells. *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.*, **2000**, *267*(1), 311-316.
- [76] Kishimoto, H.; Wang, Z.; Bhat-Nakshatri, P.; Chang, D.; Clarke, R.; Nakshatri, H. The p160 family coactivators regulate breast cancer cell proliferation and invasion through autocrine/paracrine activity of SDF-1 $\alpha$ /CXCL12. *Carcinogenesis*, **2005**, *26*(10), 1706-1715.
- [77] Qin, L.; Liu, Z.; Chen, H.; Xu, J. The steroid receptor coactivator-1 regulates twist expression and promotes breast cancer metastasis. *Cancer Res.*, **2009**, *69*(9), 3819-3827.
- [78] Fenne, I. S.; Helland, T.; Flägeng, M. H.; Dankel, S. N.; Mellgren, G.; Sagen, J. V. Downregulation of Steroid Receptor Coactivator-2 Modulates Estrogen-Responsive Genes and Stimulates Proliferation of MCF-7 Breast Cancer Cells. *PLoS One*, **2013**, *8*(7), e70096.
- [79] Yan, F.; Wu, S. SRC-3: a transcriptional coactivator and therapeutic target in cancer. *J. Postdoc. Res.*, January **2013**, *22*, 34.
- [80] Wang, Y.; Lonard, D. M.; Yu, Y.; Chow, D.-C.; Palzkill, T. G.; O'Malley, B. W. Small molecule inhibition of the steroid receptor coactivators, SRC-3 and SRC-1. *Mol. Endocrinol.*, **2011**, *25*(12), 2041-2053.
- [81] Torres-Arzayus, M. I.; de Mora, J. F.; Yuan, J.; Vazquez, F.; Bronson, R.; Rue, M.; Sellers, W. R.; Brown, M. High tumor incidence and activation of the PI3K/AKT pathway in transgenic mice define AIB1 as an oncogene. *Cancer Cell* **2004**, *6*(3), 263-274.
- [82] Lin, J.; Wu, Y.; Yang, D.; Zhao, Y. Induction of apoptosis and antitumor effects of a small molecule inhibitor of Bcl-2 and Bcl-xl, gossypol acetate, in multiple myeloma *in vitro* and *in vivo*. *Oncol. Rep.*, **2013**, *30*(2), 731-738.
- [83] Marks, P. A.; Richon, V. M.; Rifkind, R. A. Histone deacetylase inhibitors: inducers of differentiation or apoptosis of transformed cells. *J. Natl. Cancer I.*, **2000**, *92*(15), 1210-1216.
- [84] Minucci, S.; Pelicci, P. G. Histone deacetylase inhibitors and the promise of epigenetic (and more) treatments for cancer. *Nat. Rev. Cancer.*, **2006**, *6*(1), 38-51.
- [85] Grayson, D. R.; Kundakovic, M.; Sharma, R. P. Is there a future for histone deacetylase inhibitors in the pharmacotherapy of psychiatric disorders? *Mol. Pharmacol.*, **2010**, *77*(2), 126-135.
- [86] Kawai, H.; Li, H.; Avraham, S.; Jiang, S.; Avraham, H. K. Overexpression of histone deacetylase HDAC1 modulates breast cancer progression by negative regulation of estrogen receptor  $\alpha$ . *Int. J. Cancer.*, **2003**, *107*(3), 353-358.
- [87] Munster, P. N.; Troso-Sandoval, T.; Rosen, N.; Rifkind, R.; Marks, P. A.; Richon, V. M. The histone deacetylase inhibitor suberoylanilide hydroxamic acid induces differentiation of human breast cancer cells. *Cancer Res.*, **2001**, *61*(23), 8492-8497.
- [88] Biçaku, E.; Marchion, D. C.; Schmitt, M. L.; Münster, P. N. Selective inhibition of histone deacetylase 2 silences progesterone receptor-mediated signaling. *Cancer Res.*, **2008**, *68*(5), 1513-1519.
- [89] Hodges-Gallagher, L.; Valentine, C. D.; El Bader, S.; Kushner, P. J. Inhibition of histone deacetylase enhances the anti-proliferative action of antiestrogens on breast cancer cells and blocks tamoxifen-induced proliferation of uterine cells. *Breast Cancer Res. Tr.*, **2007**, *105*(3), 297-309.
- [90] Thomas, S.; Thurn, K. T.; Raha, P.; Chen, S.; Munster, P. N. Efficacy of histone deacetylase and estrogen receptor inhibition in breast cancer cells due to concerted down regulation of Akt. *PLoS One* **2013**, *8*(7), e68973.
- [91] Jang, E. R.; Lim, S.-J.; Lee, E. S.; Jeong, G.; Kim, T.-Y.; Bang, Y.-J.; Lee, J.-S. The histone deacetylase inhibitor trichostatin A sensitizes estrogen receptor  $\alpha$ -negative breast cancer cells to tamoxifen. *Oncogene* **2004**, *23*(9), 1724-1736.
- [92] Debeb, B. G.; Lacerda, L.; Xu, W.; Larson, R.; Solley, T.; Atkinson, R.; Sulman, E. P.; Ueno, N. T.; Krishnamurthy, S.; Reuben, J. M. Histone Deacetylase Inhibitors Stimulate Dedifferentiation of Human Breast Cancer Cells Through WNT/ $\beta$ -Catenin Signaling. *Stem Cells*, **2012**, *30*(11), 2366-2377.
- [93] Bertino, E. M.; Otterson, G. A. Romidepsin: A novel histone deacetylase inhibitor for cancer. *Expert Opin. Inv. Drug.*, **2011**, *20*(8), 1151-1158.
- [94] Renoir, J.-M.; Marsaud, V.; Lazennec, G. Estrogen receptor signaling as a target for novel breast cancer therapeutics. *Biochem. Pharmacol.*, **2013**, *85*(4), 449-465.
- [95] Yang, Y.; Bedford, M. T. Protein arginine methyltransferases and cancer. *Nat. Rev. Cancer.*, **2013**, *13*(1), 37-50.
- [96] Tang, J.; Frankel, A.; Cook, R. J.; Kim, S.; Paik, W. K.; Williams, K. R.; Clarke, S.; Herschman, H. R. PRMT1 is the predominant type I protein arginine methyltransferase in mammalian cells. *J. Biol. Chem.*, **2000**, *275*(11), 7723-7730.
- [97] Cheng, D.; Yadav, N.; King, R. W.; Swanson, M. S.; Weinstein, E. J.; Bedford, M. T. Small molecule regulators of protein arginine methyltransferases. *J. Biol. Chem.*, **2004**, *279*(23), 23892-23899.
- [98] Ragno, R.; Simeoni, S.; Castellano, S.; Vicidomini, C.; Mai, A.; Caroli, A.; Tramontano, A.; Bonaccini, C.; Trojer, P.; Bauer, I. Small molecule inhibitors of histone arginine methyltransferases: homology modeling, molecular docking, binding mode analysis, and biological evaluations. *J. Med. Chem.*, **2007**, *50*(6), 1241-1253.
- [99] Balasubramanyam, K.; Varier, R. A.; Altaf, M.; Swaminathan, V.; Siddappa, N. B.; Ranga, U.; Kundu, T. K. Curcumin, a novel p300/CREB-binding protein-specific inhibitor of acetyltransferase, represses the acetylation of histone/nonhistone proteins and histone acetyltransferase-dependent chromatin transcription. *J. Biol. Chem.*, **2004**, *279*(49), 51163-51171.
- [100] Mai, A.; Cheng, D.; Bedford, M. T.; Valente, S.; Nebbioso, A.; Perrone, A.; Brosch, G.; Sbardella, G.; De Bellis, F.; Miceli, M. Epigenetic multiple ligands: Mixed histone/protein methyltransferase, acetyltransferase, and class III deacetylase (sirtuin) inhibitors. *J. Med. Chem.*, **2008**, *51*(7), 2279-2290.
- [101] Purandare, A. V.; Chen, Z.; Huynh, T.; Pang, S.; Geng, J.; Vaccaro, W.; Poss, M. A.; O'Connell, J.; Nowak, K.; Jayaraman, L. Pyrazole inhibitors of coactivator associated arginine methyltransferase 1 (CARM1). *Bioorg. Med. Chem. Lett.*, **2008**, *18*(15), 4438-4441.
- [102] Huynh, T.; Chen, Z.; Pang, S.; Geng, J.; Bandiera, T.; Bindi, S.; Vianello, P.; Roletto, F.; Thieffine, S.; Galvani, A. Optimization of pyrazole inhibitors of coactivator associated arginine methyltransferase 1 (CARM1). *Bioorg. Med. Chem. Lett.*, **2009**, *19*(11), 2924-2927.

- [103] Therrien, E.; Larouche, G.; Manku, S.; Allan, M.; Nguyen, N.; Styhler, S.; Robert, M.-F.; Goulet, A.-C.; Besterman, J. M.; Nguyen, H. 1, 2-Diamines as inhibitors of co-activator associated arginine methyltransferase 1 (CARM1). *Bioorg. Med. Chem. Lett.*, **2009**, *19*(23), 6725-6732.
- [104] Yost, J. M.; Korboukh, I.; Liu, F.; Gao, C.; Jin, J. Targets in epigenetics: Inhibiting the methyl writers of the histone code. *Curr. Chem. Genomics.*, **2011**, *5* (1) 72-84.
- [105] Hurtado, A.; Holmes, K. A.; Geistlinger, T. R.; Hutcheson, I. R.; Nicholson, R. I.; Brown, M.; Jiang, J.; Howat, W. J.; Ali, S.; Carroll, J. S. Regulation of ERBB2 by oestrogen receptor-PAX2 determines response to tamoxifen. *Nature*, **2008**, *456* (7222), 663-666.
- [106] Song, H.; Kwan, S.-Y.; Izaguirre, D. I.; Zu, Z.; Tsang, Y. T.; Tung, C. S.; King, E. R.; Mok, S. C.; Gershenson, D. M.; Wong, K.-K. PAX2 expression in ovarian cancer. *Int. J. Mol. Sci.*, **2013**, *14*(3), 6090-6105.
- [107] Brunquell, C.; Biliran, H.; Jennings, S.; Ireland, S. K.; Chen, R.; Ruoslahti, E. TLE1 Is an anokis regulator and is downregulated by Bit1 in breast cancer cells. *Mol. Cancer Res.*, **2012**, *10*(11), 1482-1495.
- [108] Holmes, K. A.; Hurtado, A.; Brown, G. D.; Launchbury, R.; Ross-Innes, C. S.; Hadfield, J.; Odom, D. T.; Carroll, J. S. Transducin-like enhancer protein 1 mediates estrogen receptor binding and transcriptional activity in breast cancer cells. *P. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA.*, **2012**, *109*(8), 2748-2753.
- [109] Lupien, M.; Eeckhoutte, J.; Meyer, C. A.; Wang, Q.; Zhang, Y.; Li, W.; Carroll, J. S.; Liu, X. S.; Brown, M. FoxA1 translates epigenetic signatures into enhancer-driven lineage-specific transcription. *Cell*, **2008**, *132*(6), 958-970.
- [110] Fujimori, K.; Amano, F. Forkhead transcription factor Foxa1 is a novel target gene of C/EBP $\beta$  and suppresses the early phase of adipogenesis. *Gene*, **2011**, *473*(2), 150-156.
- [111] Kouros-Mehr, H.; Slorach, E. M.; Sternlicht, M. D.; Werb, Z. GATA-3 maintains the differentiation of the luminal cell fate in the mammary gland. *Cell*, **2006**, *127*(5), 1041-1055.
- [112] Badve, S.; Turbin, D.; Thorat, M. A.; Morimiya, A.; Nielsen, T. O.; Perou, C. M.; Dunn, S.; Huntsman, D. G.; Nakshatri, H. FOXA1 expression in breast cancer—correlation with luminal subtype A and survival. *Clin. Cancer Res.*, **2007**, *13*(15), 4415-4421.
- [113] Hurtado, A.; Holmes, K. A.; Ross-Innes, C. S.; Schmidt, D.; Carroll, J. S. FOXA1 is a key determinant of estrogen receptor function and endocrine response. *Nat. Genet.*, **2011**, *43*(1), 27-33.
- [114] Albergaria, A.; Paredes, J.; Sousa, B.; Milanezi, F.; Carneiro, V.; Bastos, J.; Costa, S.; Vieira, D.; Lopes, N.; Lam, E. W. Expression of FOXA1 and GATA-3 in breast cancer: the prognostic significance in hormone receptor-negative tumours. *Breast Cancer Res.*, **2009**, *11*(3), R40.
- [115] Sanga, S.; Broom, B. M.; Cristini, V.; Edgerton, M. E. Gene expression meta-analysis supports existence of molecular apocrine breast cancer with a role for androgen receptor and implies interactions with ErbB family. *BMC Med. Genomics*, **2009**, *2*(1), 59.
- [116] Ramamoorthy, S.; Nawaz, Z. E6-associated protein (E6-AP) is a dual function coactivator of steroid hormone receptors. *Nucl. Recept. Signal.*, **2008**, *6*, e006.
- [117] Lonard, D. M.; O'Malley, B. W. Nuclear receptor coregulators: judges, juries, and executioners of cellular regulation. *Mol. Cell.*, **2007**, *27*(5), 691-700.
- [118] Gao, X.; Mohsin, S. K.; Gatalica, Z.; Fu, G.; Sharma, P.; Nawaz, Z. Decreased expression of e6-associated protein in breast and prostate carcinomas. *Endocrinology* **2005**, *146*(4), 1707-1712.
- [119] Ramamoorthy, S.; Tufail, R.; El Hokayem, J.; Jorda, M.; Zhao, W.; Reis, Z.; Nawaz, Z. Overexpression of ligase defective E6-associated protein, E6-AP, results in mammary tumorigenesis. *Breast Cancer Res. Tr.*, **2012**, *132*(1), 97-108.
- [120] Nguyen Kovichich, A.; Arensman, M.; Lay, A. R.; Rao, N. P.; Donahue, T.; Li, X.; French, S. W.; Dawson, D. W. HOXB7 promotes invasion and predicts survival in pancreatic adenocarcinoma. *Cancer*, **2013**, *119*(3), 529-539.
- [121] Jin, K.; Kong, X.; Shah, T.; Penet, M.-F.; Wildes, F.; Sgroi, D. C.; Ma, X.-J.; Huang, Y.; Kallioniemi, A.; Landberg, G. The HOXB7 protein renders breast cancer cells resistant to tamoxifen through activation of the EGFR pathway. *P. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA.*, **2012**, *109*(8), 2736-2741.
- [122] Foley, J.; Nickerson, N. K.; Nam, S.; Allen, K. T.; Gilmore, J. L.; Nephew, K. P.; Riese II, D. J. In *EGFR signaling in breast cancer: Bad to the bone*, Seminars in cell & developmental biology, Elsevier: 2010; pp 951-960.
- [123] Wicki, A.; Rochlitz, C. Targeted therapies in breast cancer. *Swiss Med. Wkly.*, **2012**, *142*, w13550.
- [124] Ellis, M. J.; Tao, Y.; Young, O.; White, S.; Proia, A. D.; Murray, J.; Renshaw, L.; Faratian, D.; Thomas, J.; Dowsett, M. Estrogen-independent proliferation is present in estrogen-receptor HER2-positive primary breast cancer after neoadjuvant letrozole. *J. Clin. Oncol.*, **2006**, *24*(19), 3019-3025.
- [125] Rubin, I.; Yarden, Y. The basic biology of HER2. *Ann Oncol.*, **2001**, *12* (suppl 1), S3-S8.
- [126] Ithimakin, S.; Day, K. C.; Malik, F.; Zen, Q.; Dawsey, S. J.; Bersano-Begey, T. F.; Quraishi, A. A.; Ignatoski, K. W.; Daignault, S.; Davis, A. HER2 drives luminal breast cancer stem cells in the absence of HER2 amplification: implications for efficacy of adjuvant trastuzumab. *Cancer Res.*, **2013**, *73*(5), 1635-1646.
- [127] Valabrega, G.; Montemurro, F.; Aglietta, M. Trastuzumab: Mechanism of action, resistance and future perspectives in HER2-overexpressing breast cancer. *Ann. Oncol.*, **2007**, *18*(6), 977-984.
- [128] Nahta, R.; Esteva, F. J., Molecular mechanisms of trastuzumab resistance. *Breast Cancer Res.*, **2006**, *8*(6), 667-674.
- [129] Krop, I. E.; Beeram, M.; Modi, S.; Jones, S. F.; Holden, S. N.; Yu, W.; Girish, S.; Tibbitts, J.; Yi, J.-H.; Sliwowski, M. X. Phase I study of trastuzumab-DM1, an HER2 antibody-drug conjugate, given every 3 weeks to patients with HER2-positive metastatic breast cancer. *J. Clin Oncol.*, **2010**, *28*(16), 2698-2704.
- [130] Cho, W. C.; Roukos, D. H. Trastuzumab emtansine for advanced HER2-positive breast cancer and beyond: genome landscape-based targets. *Expert Rev. Anticanc.*, **2013**, *13*(1), 5-8.
- [131] Capelan, M.; Pugliano, L.; De Azambuja, E.; Bozovic, I.; Saini, K.; Sotiriou, C.; Loi, S.; Piccart-Gebhart, M. Pertuzumab: New hope for patients with HER2-positive breast cancer. *Ann Oncol.*, **2013**, *2* (2), 273-282.
- [132] Blumenthal, G. M.; Scher, N. S.; Cortazar, P.; Chattopadhyay, S.; Tang, S.; Song, P.; Liu, Q.; Ringgold, K.; Pilaro, A. M.; Tilley, A. First FDA approval of dual anti-HER2 regimen: Pertuzumab in combination with trastuzumab and docetaxel for HER2-positive metastatic breast cancer. *Clin. Cancer Res.*, **2013**, *19*(18), 4911-4916.
- [133] Munster, P. N.; Miller, K.; Krop, I. E.; Dhindsa, N.; Niyikiza, C.; Nielsen, U.; Oduyungbo, A.; Rajarethinam, A.; Campbell, K.; Geretti, E. In *A Phase I study of MM-302, a HER2-targeted liposomal doxorubicin, in patients with advanced, HER2-positive (HER2+) breast cancer*, ASCO Annual Meeting. Chicago, IL, USA, 2012; pp 1-5.
- [134] Kiewe, P.; Hasmmüller, S.; Kahlert, S.; Heinrigs, M.; Rack, B.; Marmé, A.; Korfel, A.; Jäger, M.; Lindhofer, H.; Sommer, H. Phase I trial of the trifunctional anti-HER2 $\times$  anti-CD3 antibody ertumaxomab in metastatic breast cancer. *Clin. Cancer Res.*, **2006**, *12*(10), 3085-3091.
- [135] Richards, D.; Braiteh, F.; Anthony, S.; Edenfield, J.; Hellerstedt, B.; Raju, R.; Conkling, P.; McDonagh, C.; Frye, S.; Moyo, V. A Phase I and Pharmacologic Study of MM-111, a Bispecific HER2/HER3 Antibody Fusion Protein, in Combination with Multiple Treatment Regimens in Patients with Advanced HER2 Positive Solid Tumors. *Breast* **2012**, *20*(63), 63.
- [136] Johnston, S. R.; Gómez, H.; Stemmer, S. M.; Richie, M.; Durante, M.; Pandite, L.; Goodman, V.; Slamon, D. A randomized and open-label trial evaluating the addition of pazopanib to lapatinib as first-line therapy in patients with HER2-positive advanced breast cancer. *Breast Cancer Res. Tr.*, **2013**, *137*(3), 755-766.
- [137] Schuler, M.; Awada, A.; Harter, P.; Canon, J. L.; Possinger, K.; Schmidt, M.; De Greve, J.; Neven, P.; Dirix, L.; Jonat, W. A phase II trial to assess efficacy and safety of afatinib in extensively pretreated patients with HER2-negative metastatic breast cancer. *Breast Cancer Res. Tr.*, **2012**, *134*(3), 1149-1159.
- [138] Roy, V.; Perez, E. A. Beyond trastuzumab: small molecule tyrosine kinase inhibitors in HER-2-positive breast cancer. *Oncologist* **2009**, *14*(11), 1061-1069.
- [139] Nielsen, D. L.; Kümler, I.; Palshof, J. A.; Andersson, M. Efficacy of HER2-targeted therapy in metastatic breast cancer. Monoclonal antibodies and tyrosine kinase inhibitors. *Breast*, **2013**, *22*(1), 1-12.
- [140] Göstring, L.; Malm, M.; Höiden-Guthenberg, I.; Frejd, F. Y.; Ståhl, S.; Löfblom, J.; Gedda, L. Cellular effects of HER3-specific antibody molecules. *PLoS One*, **2012**, *7*(6), e40023.

- [141] Wong, K.-K.; Fracasso, P. M.; Bukowski, R. M.; Lynch, T. J.; Munster, P. N.; Shapiro, G. I.; Jänne, P. A.; Eder, J. P.; Naughton, M. J.; Ellis, M. J. A phase I study with neratinib (HKI-272), an irreversible pan ErbB receptor tyrosine kinase inhibitor, in patients with solid tumors. *Clin. Cancer Res.*, **2009**, *15*(7), 2552-2558.
- [142] Laplante, M.; Sabatini, D. M. mTOR signaling at a glance. *J. Cell Sci.*, **2009**, *122*(20), 3589-3594.
- [143] Harvey, R. D.; Lonial, S. PI3 kinase/AKT pathway as a therapeutic target in multiple myeloma. *Future Oncol.*, **2007**, *3*(6), 639-647.
- [144] Friedrichs, W. E.; Russell, D. H.; Donzis, E. J.; Middleton, A. K.; Silva, J. M.; Roth, R. A.; Hidalgo, M. Inhibition of mTOR activity restores tamoxifen response in breast cancer cells with aberrant Akt Activity. *Clin. Cancer Res.*, **2004**, *10*(23), 8059-8067.
- [145] Lauring, J.; Park, B. H.; Wolff, A. C. The phosphoinositide-3-kinase-Akt-mTOR pathway as a therapeutic target in breast cancer. *J. Natil. Compr. Cancer Netw.*, **2013**, *11*(6), 670-678.
- [146] De Marco, C.; Rinaldo, N.; Bruni, P.; Malzoni, C.; Zullo, F.; Fabiani, F.; Losito, S.; Scrima, M.; Marino, F. Z.; Franco, R. Multiple genetic alterations within the PI3K pathway are responsible for AKT activation in patients with ovarian carcinoma. *PLoS One*, **2013**, *8*(2), e55362.
- [147] Yardley, D. A. Combining mTOR inhibitors with chemotherapy and other targeted therapies in advanced breast cancer: rationale, clinical experience, and future directions. *Breast Cancer (Auckl)*, **2013**, *7*, 7-22.
- [148] Tinoco, G.; Warsch, S.; Glück, S.; Avancha, K.; Montero, A. J. Treating breast cancer in the 21st century: emerging biological therapies. *J. Cancer*, **2013**, *4*(2), 117-132.
- [149] Hennessy, B. T.; Smith, D. L.; Ram, P. T.; Lu, Y.; Mills, G. B. Exploiting the PI3K/AKT pathway for cancer drug discovery. *Nat. Rev. Drug Discov.*, **2005**, *4*(12), 988-1004.
- [150] Fong, P. C.; Boss, D. S.; Yap, T. A.; Tutt, A.; Wu, P.; Mergui-Roelvink, M.; Mortimer, P.; Swaisland, H.; Lau, A.; O'Connor, M. J. Inhibition of poly (ADP-ribose) polymerase in tumors from BRCA mutation carriers. *New Engl. J. Med.*, **2009**, *361*(2), 123-134.
- [151] Krishnakumar, R.; Kraus, W. L. The PARP side of the nucleus: molecular actions, physiological outcomes, and clinical targets. *Mol Cell.*, **2010**, *39*(1), 8-24.
- [152] Amir, E.; Seruga, B.; Serrano, R.; Ocana, A. Targeting DNA repair in breast cancer: a clinical and translational update. *Cancer Treat Rev.*, **2010**, *36*(7), 557-565.
- [153] Rojo, F.; Garcia-Parra, J.; Zazo, S.; Tusquets, I.; Ferrer-Lozano, J.; Menendez, S.; Eroles, P.; Chamizo, C.; Servitija, S.; Ramirez-Merino, N. Nuclear PARP-1 protein overexpression is associated with poor overall survival in early breast cancer. *Ann. Oncol.*, **2012**, *23*(5), 1156-1164.
- [154] Kummar, S.; Chen, A.; Parchment, R. E.; Kinders, R. J.; Ji, J.; Tomaszewski, J. E.; Doroshow, J. H. Advances in using PARP inhibitors to treat cancer. *BMC Med.*, **2012**, *10*(1), 25.
- [155] Singh, S.; Makwana, D. K.; Buckley, T.; Agrawal, A.; Koduru, S. V.; Tiwari, A. K. Clinical Significance of PARP-1 Inhibitors in Cancer Chemotherapy. *Trans Clin. Bio.*, **2013**, *1*(1), 10-15.
- [156] Toss, A.; Cortesi, L. Molecular Mechanisms of PARP Inhibitors in BRCA-related Ovarian Cancer. *J. Cancer Sci. Ther.*, **2013**, *5*, 409-416.
- [157] Chiarugi, A. A snapshot of chemoresistance to PARP inhibitors. *Trends Pharmacol. Sci.*, **2012**, *33*(1), 42-48.